

Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pɥ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pɥ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rɥ'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɥ' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarɥ uya Sises ki'masa', “Wakɥ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itarɥ'tisa' ka'pon amɥ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matɥ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epɥn pona. Kɥri ri ri mari imenukanin nɥ'pɥ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pɥ awonsi'ki Kɥri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamɥ'pɥ, e'ta'nakɥ'pɥ pantomɥ.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakɥ itekare in-ekamanɥ yau: inserɥ amɥ' eremu pi' karimeru amɥ' pa'simanin nan uti'pɥ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ' use'mato', ipɥremato' iwɥ' tau mɥre' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amɥ' Wakɥ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomɥ ton.

Siya ri seri wakɥ itekare yau ipɥreman nito' pi' isaurokɥ miri awonsi'ki Wakɥ A'kwarɥ

pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mare' to' esi'pu (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epu' pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ² Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyesi iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tanamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

* **1:1** Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nukanin ta e'kwa pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' ṭarawasomanin esi'p̣u Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'p̣u, Resipe' itese' esi'p̣u kanan, Eran pa ru'p̣u pe. ⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'p̣u, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'p̣u ṭap̣ureme'se p̣ara. ⁷ E'tane to' munki p̣ara iyese'p̣u, ap̣une p̣ara Resipe' esi'p̣u ṭaumu'tasen pe p̣ara. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukiii'pansa' esi'p̣u.

⁸ Ṭaron ni a'tai nin si, ṭweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, taṃṭu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'ṭarawasoma esi'p̣u, use'man nito' Papa ena' ṭarawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweṛu aṃu' use'mato', ip̣uremato' iẉu' tau. ⁹ Itonpa ton uya aṇansa' esi'p̣u ṭutaṇanto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweṛu aṃu' use'mato', ip̣uremato' iẉu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'ṇanpase'na. ¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweṛu aṃu' use'mato', ip̣uremato' iẉu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'ṇanpase'na, p̣aroroi po tanporo iyaṃrasa' kon ip̣uremase'na esi'p̣u ip̣ureman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inseṛuui usenpoika'p̣u itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'p̣u a'po'nan kirii'ṇanpato' apon enwo'neṭu wini. ¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyeṭip̣iṭu'p̣u ip̣i'. ¹³ E'tane, "Keṭip̣iṭu!" ta'p̣u inseṛu uya ip̣i'. "Ṭwip̣uremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'p̣u, Resipe' uya iṃure epoto' oton, miripan mese'ṭii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵ ap̣une p̣ara Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri

kata'pan ensin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikai', ¹⁷ miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tumunki kon inunkanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kerureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Umaimu apuri auya pu'ra iyese pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "Iri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' pu'ra?" ta'pu to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku pu'ra iyese'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune pu'ra temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokui'ma pu'ra.

²³ Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' pu'ra 5 kaisa ri kapai tiwu' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru

1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3 **1:17** Mara'kai 4:5-6 **1:19** Taniyeru 8:16; 9:21

si piyí'nú' imure púra ka'pon amú' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pᚼ Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseᚼᚼi Uyee'pᚼ

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapᚼi Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseᚼ Kepᚼrerᚼ ennoko'pᚼ Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pí'pᚼn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pᚼ, Isose', Tepi' pa rᚼ'pᚼ, no'pᚼ oton pe te'ton. ²⁸ Inseᚼ uyee'pᚼ ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanᚼmᚼ'pᚼ! Iteᚼuru man ipiyau," ta'pᚼ iya.

²⁹ Inseᚼ maimu pí', ipan pe kuru Meri usen-uminka'pᚼ, miripan, "Íri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰ "Kisi'nᚼkᚼi, Meri. Wakᚼ pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹ Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'ti' Sises tukai'. ³² Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kᚼri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Iteᚼuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pᚼ kasa, ³³ miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nᚼ'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pᚼ inseᚼ uya.

³⁴ "Íri kasa si seri e'kupᚼ, a'pí'pᚼn uri?" ta'pᚼ Meri uya inseᚼ pí'.

³⁵ "Iye'kupᚼ ri Papa A'kwarᚼ ri uyepᚼ ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntirᚼ ereuta ipiyau. Miri pí' wakᚼ mᚼre esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pᚼ inseᚼ uya. ³⁶ "Ítonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tᚼumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipí' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapᚼi mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,

1:27 Ma'siu 1:18 **1:31** Ma'siu 1:21 **1:33** 2 Sanwerᚼ 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7

Miri pe iyesi pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Arune p̄ra eke ri, wak̄u eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; wak̄u ri itese'.

50 Tunamanin nan pi', t̄usentu'masen K̄uri ri, to' epam̄u kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, wak̄u ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aim̄ar̄npasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi, sepan kon n̄'kw̄i ri an̄am̄ai'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya wak̄u ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyat̄u ar̄u p̄ra.

54-55 Ep̄ra'an, utamokori kon miri t̄po ipayan am̄a' auro'ka'p̄u t̄uuya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai, tapiyo' Esuwer̄u pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki am̄a' miyari ri,"

ta'p̄u Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mam̄a'p̄u Resipe' piyau osor̄awau kap̄ai, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'p̄u t̄pata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'p̄u

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'p̄u warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'p̄u, eke pe

kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pᎹ pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹ Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pᎹ. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pᎹ Sakaraya tukai', ikᎹipᎹᎹ ese' yau. ⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, “Kane, Isaan itese' kᎹri ri,” ta'pᎹ.

⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'pᎹ to' uya, “E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inᎹ' ri itonpa ese' pᎹra iyesei,” ta'pᎹ to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai, ikᎹipᎹᎹ auro'ka'pᎹ to' uya temiyatᎹ kon ke inᎹ' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. ⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tᎹuya ipi' ekama'po'pᎹ iya. Ka'pon amᎹ' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pᎹ iya miri, “Itese' miri Isaan,” tukai'. ⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pᎹ, miripan nin si usaurokᎹ'pᎹ miri Papa apuripi'tᎹ'pᎹ iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pᎹ, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pᎹ siya ri Isutiya i'kᎹᎹ poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nᎹ'san usenuminka'pᎹ seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popi'tᎹ'pᎹ, “InᎹ' pe ri si pᎹse ri mᎹre e'to' oton?” ta'pᎹ to' uya, apᎹne pᎹra Papa meruntirᎹ yau iyesei pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ IkᎹipᎹᎹ Sakaraya uta'kwarᎹ'ti'pᎹ Papa A'kwarᎹ ke. Miripan usaurokᎹ'pᎹ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pᎹ ike pi':

⁶⁸ “Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, EsuwerᎹ amᎹ' e'to' itese' pi',
apᎹne pᎹra iye'sa' pi' tᎹpoitorᎹ ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannᎹ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',

- tᚰpoitorᚰ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rᚰ'pᚰ.
- 70 Ta'pᚰ tᚰuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amᚰ' poro ri.
- 71 Pika'tinin wannᚰ uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.
- 72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakᚰ tᚰusaurokᚰ'pᚰ kupᚰ iya tenu yau.
- 73 Utamokori kon Epᚰra'an pi', 'ikupᚰ uya kuru,'
ta'pᚰ tᚰuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.
- 74 Papa uya ta'pᚰ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon
tᚰuya pi',
tᚰmaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nᚰnse pᚰra.
- 75 Wakᚰ pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man
ni kaisa ri,"
ta'pᚰ iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'pᚰ tᚰmu pi',
"Imiri, umᚰre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano'
tukai',
apᚰne pᚰra iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma
ta'ka'pon amᚰ' koneka pe,
- 77 imunki amᚰ' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito'
pi',
to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,
- 78 apᚰne pᚰra Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe
upi'nokon wᚰi enu enuku uya Epᚰn poi,
uweit'i kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kᚰrai
tᚰnanᚰmᚰ'pᚰ enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,
- 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau
tᚰuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nᚰnsan.
Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma
tawiri,"
ta'pᚰ Sakaraya uya tᚰmu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miriꝑan si'kiri ri, mure usemo'ka'pꝰ pana' pe ta'kwarꝰ ke. Miriꝑan uko'mamꝰ'pꝰ rimonon' tau. Miri tꝰpo, iyepa'ka'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ amꝰ' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pꝰ (Ma'siu 1:18-25)

¹ Miri a'tai itepuru Akosꝰ'tas uya main enoko'pꝰ tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amꝰ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.

² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amꝰ' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pꝰ miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³ Tanporon kon si uti'pꝰ miri tese' kon menukai' tꝰtipiya kon pata'pꝰ ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pꝰ miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apꝰne pꝰra Tepi' pa rꝰ'pꝰ pe tesi pi'. ⁵ Meri, tꝰno'pꝰ oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pꝰ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pꝰ (Papa A'kwarꝰ mure yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pꝰ miri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iyimurewato' entu'pꝰ. Miriꝑan onti'pꝰ iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pꝰ iya paka amꝰ' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pꝰra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inserꝰ Amꝰ' Uyee'pꝰ

⁸ Karimeru amꝰ' pa'simanin nan esi'pꝰ ewarupi nau itꝰi po tikꝰn kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuru inserꝰꝰi uyee'pꝰ to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pꝰ. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nꝰkꝰ'pꝰ. ¹⁰ E'tane inserꝰ uya ta'pꝰ to' pi',

“Kisi'nū'tūu! Wakū itekare ne'sa' uya serī iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon nī ka'pon amū' pori'ma pī' te'ton. ¹¹ Serī ewarupīi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kūrai,* Itepuru. ¹² Se esi mīri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon mīri. Iwontisa' pe mūre esi kareku saai'pī'sa' ke, mīri awonsi'ki paka amū' yu yen yau iyesi,” ta'pū iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mīri koro'tau, kūri rī inserū piyau tu'kan kon inserū amū' esi'pū userenkan pī',
 “Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,
 mīri awonsi'ki non po nīri tūsewankamai'
 pūra ka'pon amū' e'to' pe ikupū iya, kamo
 wakū tato' tūuya ton nī pī',”
 tukai' to' userenka'pū.

¹⁵ Pūsamoro si inserū amū' enna'po'pū Epūn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan us-aurokū'pū, “Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, serī Itepuru nekama'pū upi'nokon ense'na,” ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁶ Tūusenutii' to' uti'pū. Mīri a'tai Meri mīri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pū to' uya, mīri awonsi'ki mūre esi'pū paka amū' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tūpo, inserū nekama'pū ekama'pū to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' pī' pūse rī mūre pī' isaurokū'pū rū'pū pī'. ¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nū'san usewan-siuka'pū karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pū pī'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo serī pu'tika'nukū pūra iyesi'pū, mīri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pū ipan pe ipi'. ²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pū

* **2:11** Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mīri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rī rī mari iyesi, Papa Nanāmūnū ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

tᚱuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tᚱneta'pᚱ kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tᚱnene'pᚱ kon pi' niri, inserᚱ uya ekama'pᚱ kasa.

Sises Ari'pᚱ To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pᚱ pe, mᚱre yun pi'pi puturᚱkato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pᚱ Sises tukai', inserᚱ nekama'pᚱ ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

²² Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorᚱkan eseru entun ni tᚱpo tᚱku'sen kupᚱ'pᚱ. Miri tᚱpo, tᚱmᚱre kon ari'pᚱ to' uya Surusiran pona itᚱse'na Itepuru ena'.

²³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, “Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tᚱto' pe Papa ena',” tawon.

²⁴ Ise'mai' to' uti'pᚱ: “asa'ri toron amᚱ', wako'wa waraino kon ke,”† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵ Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pᚱ miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' epika'ti enupikiri, Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ esi'pᚱ ipiyau.

²⁶ Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ uya tasa' esi'pᚱ ipi', “Iyerikᚱ pen unekama'pᚱ Kᚱrai entu rawiri,” tukai'.

²⁷ Iya'kwarᚱ uya Simiyan ari'pᚱ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pᚱse ri si mᚱre Sises, Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,

²⁸ Simiyan uya anᚱmᚱ'pᚱ tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pᚱ se tukai':

²⁹ “Papa, ausaurokᚱ'pᚱ ku'sa' auya si man,

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; ᚼru' 1:31 † **2:24** Ripaiti'kas 12:8

tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewanka-
manin pɔra.

30 Ensa' uya si man pɔse ina pika'tinin pe
inennoko'pɔ.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuweru amɔ' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena'
iyeseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru amɔ' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡
ta'pɔ iya.

33 Mɔre sanon nin si usewansiuka'pɔ miri
Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'. 34 Simiyan uya to'
pɔrema'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ Meri, isan pi',
"Pɔse ri mɔre esi Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ, tɔron kon
ma'tanɔ'nin pe, tɔron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan
kon ni Esuweru amɔ' pata awon kon. Tensen pe
iyesi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanɔ
ton tɔmaimu kon ke. 35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni
usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu
kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pɔ
iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pɔ miri,
Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisarɔ ko' tonpa.
No'sami'si pe iyesi'pɔ. 7 kaisa ri riken wɔipiya
iko'mansa' ru'pɔ temari'mai'. 37 Miripan nin
si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wɔipiya tɔtaan'pɔ
uma'ta'pɔ pata'pɔ yau. § Tɔutisen pen ni Esuweru
amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' tapai, wɔi kaisa ri
tɔwipɔremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai'
pɔra te'sen. 38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pɔ miri to'
poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pɔ Papa pi', miripan

‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri wɔipiya
tɔtaan'pɔ uma'ta'pɔ pata'pɔ yau; miri pe pɔra, 84 iwɔipiyaai iyesi
itaan'pɔ pɔra.

usauroka'pᎹ pᎹse ri mᎹre pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nᎹ'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pᎹ tᎹpata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. ⁴⁰ Miripan mᎹre usemo'ka'pᎹ pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wakᎹ nonkasa' esi'pᎹ ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', IpᎹreman Nito' IwᎹ' Tau

⁴¹ WᎹipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitᎹ'pᎹ Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pᎹ Weyu RᎹ'pᎹ pi'.* ⁴² 12 kaisa ri wᎹipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pᎹ iweyu ru'pᎹ pi', tᎹutipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'pᎹ pe, tᎹsanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pᎹ Surusiran po to' wanmᎹra ri. ⁴⁴ TᎹtonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesei tukai' to' uti'pᎹ tiki ni wᎹi ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pᎹ tᎹtonpa kon amᎹ' koro'tau. ⁴⁵ Eporo tᎹuya'nokon kasa pᎹra, to' enna'po'pᎹ Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶ OsorᎹwau wᎹi pata'pᎹ pe, to' uya eporo'pᎹ EsuwerᎹ amᎹ' use'mato', ipᎹremato' iwᎹ' pᎹ'kᎹ tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pᎹ Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitᎹ pi'. ⁴⁷ Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pᎹ tanporon ni i'tu iya

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * **2:41** To' Epoi Iti'pᎹ Weyu RᎹ'pᎹ - Pa'sopa. Papa inserᎹni uti'pᎹ EsuwerᎹ amᎹ' iwᎹ' epoi, apᎹne pᎹra karimeru mᎹre mᎹnᎹ ke tᎹmᎹra'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupᎹ pᎹra iyesei'pᎹ; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amᎹ, o' amᎹ' munki, warawo' pe to' imᎹrewato' ton wini'pᎹ Papa inserᎹni uya. ApᎹne enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. ⁴⁸ Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukaipanu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁰ E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya para ri iyesi'pu.

⁵¹ Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. ⁵² Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu.

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

¹ 15 kaisa ri wu'piya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. ² Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau. ³ Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama

pi'. ⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

“Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵ Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',
 wu' amu', i'kuwu amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti'
 ekayu pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupika'tisa' kon,
 ento' oton miri,' ”*
 tawon.

⁷ Isaan uya ta'pu anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupiya' tuye'san pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa naye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epara'an esi ina kupunu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'tituu. Apune para apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹ Wa'ka man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya,' ” ta'pu Isaan uya.

¹⁰ “I'ri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai'?” tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, “Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tato' pe iyesi ipon pan ena', kuri

* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19

kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesei," ta'pɛ iya.

12 Pɛrata amɛranɛ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pɛ Isaan uya tɛpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pɛ, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupɛ ina uya?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

13 "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mam'o'katɛi' itentai pen," ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa amɛ' uya ekama'po'pɛ, "I'ri kanan ken si kupɛ ina uya?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

To' eiku'pɛ iya, "Ka'pon amɛ' kɛsa'kwarakatɛu to' pɛrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kɛseseru'titɛu. Miri ri ipɛrataai kon mepoyatɛi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pɛ iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' enuriku Kɛrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepɛ tukai'. Ka'pon amɛ' usenuminka'pɛ, "Isaan pe' esi Kɛrai pe?" tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pɛ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakɛ A'kwarɛ ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatɛ yau i'kwato' tɛuya apon akorokato' pe tɛuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amɛranɛkɛ iya tiwɛ' ta', e'tane ipi'pi rɛ'pɛ po'ti iya tɛusen'kɛ'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pɛ iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pɛ, wakɛ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. 19 E'tane Isaan uya kopɛna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pɛ Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton

3:12 Ɔru' 7:29 † 3:15 Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanɛmɛnɛ ta e'kwa pe.

inkuu'pᎹ pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton pirikᎹ'pᎹ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitᎹ'pᎹ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pᎹ

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon amᎹ' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pᎹ. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pᎹ ²² WakᎹ A'kwarᎹ u'ti'pᎹ tᎹpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pᎹ EpᎹn awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nᎹnkanᎹ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

²³ Sises e'sara'ti'pᎹ Papa uya tuturawasooi'ti'pᎹ kupᎹ pi', ³⁰ e'to' airi ri iwᎹipiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pᎹ Irai mu pe.

²⁴ Irai esi'pᎹ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pᎹ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pᎹ MerᎹkai mu pe.

MerᎹkai esi'pᎹ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pᎹ Isole' mu pe.

²⁵ Isole' esi'pᎹ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᎹ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pᎹ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pᎹ E'sᎹrai mu pe.

E'sᎹrai esi'pᎹ Nakei mu pe.

²⁶ Nakei esi'pᎹ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pᎹ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᎹ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pᎹ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pᎹ Isuta mu pe.

3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ᎠᎵᎠ 9:35

27 Isuta esi'pᚱ Isowanān mu pe.
 Isowanān esi'pᚱ Iri'sa mu pe.
 Iri'sa esi'pᚱ Userupaperᚱ mu pe.
 Userupaperᚱ esi'pᚱ Siya'tiyerᚱ mu pe.
 Siya'tiyerᚱ esi'pᚱ Nirai mu pe.
 28 Nirai esi'pᚱ Merᚱkai mu pe.
 Merᚱkai esi'pᚱ Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pᚱ Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pᚱ Erᚱmatan mu pe.
 Erᚱmatan esi'pᚱ Iᚱᚱ mu pe.
 29 Iᚱᚱ esi'pᚱ Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pᚱ Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pᚱ Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pᚱ Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pᚱ Ripai mu pe.
 30 Ripai esi'pᚱ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pᚱ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pᚱ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pᚱ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pᚱ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
 31 Eraiya'kin esi'pᚱ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pᚱ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pᚱ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pᚱ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pᚱ Tepi' mu pe.
 32 Tepi' esi'pᚱ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pᚱ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pᚱ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pᚱ Sarᚱman mu pe.
 Sarᚱman esi'pᚱ Neyasan mu pe.
 33 Neyasan esi'pᚱ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pᚱ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pᚱ Arᚱni mu pe.

Aruni esi'pᄂ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pᄂ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pᄂ Isuta mu pe.
³⁴ Isuta esi'pᄂ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pᄂ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pᄂ Epᄂra'an mu pe.
 Epᄂra'an esi'pᄂ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pᄂ Ne'orᄂ mu pe.
³⁵ Ne'orᄂ esi'pᄂ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pᄂ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pᄂ Perekᄂ mu pe.
 Perekᄂ esi'pᄂ Ipirᄂ mu pe.
 Ipirᄂ esi'pᄂ Sera mu pe.
³⁶ Sera esi'pᄂ Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'pᄂ Arᄂpa'satᄂ mu pe.
 Arᄂpa'satᄂ esi'pᄂ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pᄂ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pᄂ Rame' mu pe.
³⁷ Rame' esi'pᄂ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pᄂ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pᄂ Isaretᄂ mu pe.
 Isaretᄂ esi'pᄂ Mararerᄂ mu pe.
 Mararerᄂ esi'pᄂ Kenan mu pe.
³⁸ Kenan esi'pᄂ Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'pᄂ Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'pᄂ Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'pᄂ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupitᄂ'pᄂ Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

¹ WakᎠ A'kwaru ke tautaru'ti', Sises enna'po'pu Isotan apai, miripan ari'pu Iya'kwaru uya rimono' ta'. ² 40 kaisa ri wai Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyese'pu na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pu pen miri ton wai a'tai, miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu.

³ Makoi uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tuku'mansen paretu pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'pu ka'tawon wai' pona. Miripan uya inke para tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya'. ⁶ Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' merunturu miri awonsi'ki waku pe to' e'to' ke, apune para urepa'pu ike pe iyese pi'; miri pe iyese pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. ⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwiparemasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken iparema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Makoi uya ari'pu Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi', ¹⁰ "apune para iye'menukasa':

“Tinseruui apiyo'ma iya ipi' waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanumu,

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'‡ tukai',"
ta'pፁ iya.

¹² Sises uya eiku'pፁ, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kፁsi'tupitፁi,'§ tawon," ta'pፁ iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupitፁ u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pፁ tፁron ni a'taino pe.

*Sises E'sara'ti'pፁ Tutፁrawasooi Pi'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'pፁ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarፁ meruntirፁ yau, miripan ekareei uti'pፁ mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. ¹⁵ To' enupa'pፁ iya Esuwerፁ amፁ' usenupato' iwፁ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitፁ'pፁ.

*Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pፁ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Iti'pፁ Nasare' pata pona, tፁusemo'ka'pፁ ya'. Miripan uti'pፁ Esuwerፁ amፁ' usenupato' iwፁ' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mፁ'sa'ka'pፁ Papa Maimu ekamai'. ¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pፁ kareta amon tፁru'pፁ itena'. Ara'ka'pፁ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ "Papa A'kwarፁ man uyau.

Papa uya uyanፁsa' wakፁ ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amፁ' pi'. Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe. Miri tፁpo, kamoro iri pe to' nፁkupፁnፁ ton pika'tinin pe.

‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,”*
tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya itarawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu pi'. 21 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man,” ta'pu iya.

22 Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. “Iose' mu pen pe' puse ri?” ta'pu to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, ‘Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti.’ Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', ‘Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'panyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,’ ta auya'nokon, si'tui.” 24 Sises uya ta'pu, “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama para iyese. 25 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipara non aiputa'pu osorawau whipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyese'pu. 26 Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko para iyese'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona. 27 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri erekupa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya para iyese.

* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17
4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 † 4:27 erekupa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere'
esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen
ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni.

Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pɛ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerɛ pon pen," ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

²⁸ To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau te'san usakorota'pɛ ipan pe. ²⁹ To' e'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ, miripan enpa'ka'pɛ to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pɛ wɛ' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, ³⁰ e'tane iyera'ti'pɛ to' piyapai, miripan uti'pɛ.

Warawo' Esi'pɛ Makoi A'kwarɛ Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'pɛ Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amɛ' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pɛ. ³² To' usewansiuka'pɛ enupan nito' iya pi', apɛne pɛra merunti pe inekamanɛ esi pi'. ³³ Moro warawo' esi'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau, makoi§ a'kwarɛ yen. Eke pe iki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, ³⁴ “Ɖiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanɛ'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kɛri ri—Wakɛ Ye' Papa iwano'!” ta'pɛ iya.

³⁵ “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pɛ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwarɛ uya warawo' eno'ma'pɛ tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pɛ iyapai e'ne' pe pɛra ri tuku'se.

‡ **4:27** Neman —Neman esi'pɛ pata Siriya po tɛuko'mansen, soisa amɛ' epuru. Esuwerɛ pe pɛra iyesi'pɛ. Eke pe ri iye'tane, erekɛ' pe iyesi'pɛ. Pu'kena' Irais a etasa' tɛuya a'tai, iti'pɛ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya terekɛ apai. Irais a uya ennoko'pɛ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kais a ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pɛ imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pɛ tanporo ri. **4:27** 2 Kin Amɛ' 5:1-14 **4:32** Ma'siu 7:28-29 § **4:33** makoi, miri pe pɛra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ, miripan kon usekama'popitɔ'pɔ, “Ɖ'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwarɔ apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!” ta'pɔ to' uya. 37 Miripan ekareei uti'pɔ siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitɔ'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

38 Sises uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pɔ esi'pɔ ipan pe e'kɔi'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pɔ to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. 39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikɔi'manin pi', “Ereuta'!” ta'pɔ. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pɔ. Inke pɔra ri iye'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ to' mɔta'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pɔ Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatɔ ke to' a'pi'pitɔ'pɔ to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pɔ iya. 41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwarɔ ton epa'kapitɔ'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' apai. Makoi a'kwarɔ yen ton ukipinɔnpitɔ'pɔ, “Papa Mumu Imiri!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremekɔ'pɔ iya, to' usaurokɔ namai'. To' e'paka'nɔkɔ'pɔ iya, apɔne pɔra Kɔrai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pɔ Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pɔ tɔ'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa'

* 4:41 Kɔrai, miri pe pɔra Me'saya—Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe.

tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanɔkɔ i'se to' esi'pɔ, iti namai'. ⁴³ E'tane, “Wakɔ Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi tɔron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apɔne pɔra mirito' pe uyanno'sa' pe iyesi,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pɔ.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tɔpoitorɔ Ton Ki'ma'pɔ (Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

¹ Tɔron ni a'tai, Sises e'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ pa-rau ku'pɔri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amɔ' amɔrasa' esi'pɔ a'ko pe iwɔi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ² Parau ku'pɔri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pɔ iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pɔ. Moro' a'sinin nɔ'san uya tɔpunwerɔ kon korɔkapitɔ esi'pɔ. ³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pɔ Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pɔ Saiman pi', “Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'pɔri e'pi apai,” ta'pɔ iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pɔ iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amɔ' enupa tɔpo, ta'pɔ iya Saiman pi', “Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunwerɔ kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amɔ' a'si kon pa,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', “Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nɔsi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pɔn ni. E'tane pɔra, tɔpunwerɔ kon tɔru ina uya, amaimu awiri,” ta'pɔ iya. ⁶ To' uya si itɔru'pɔ, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri

* **5:1** Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3

moro' am᠘' a'si'p᠘ to' punwer᠘ ekaraka poken ni.
 7 Miripan kon uya t᠘tonpa kon am᠘' t᠘ron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'p᠘ t᠘pika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'p᠘, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari t᠘kanwa kon pe'ti'p᠘. Miripan kon kanwa e's᠘nkaiwa'p᠘ ri. 8 Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kup᠘ to'ka'n᠘'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'p᠘ Sises enupikiri. “Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken p᠘ra man, ap᠘ne p᠘ra t᠘makooi ke esi pi',” ta'p᠘ Saiman uya ipi', 9 ap᠘ne p᠘ra t᠘tonpa ton am᠘' pokon pe t᠘usewansiukasa' kon pi' t᠘na'si'san kon moro' am᠘' tense. 10 Sepiti munki am᠘', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewan-siuka'p᠘ niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'p᠘ Saiman pi', “Kenari'n᠘m᠘i, seri si'kiripai ka'pon am᠘' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri,” ta'p᠘ iya. 11 Miripan kon uya t᠘kanwa kon am᠘' pi'si'piti'p᠘ parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni t᠘ninse to' uti'p᠘ ipikiri.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p᠘ Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'p᠘ ipiya'. Sises ensa' t᠘uya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'p᠘ non pona item᠘' eta'kwan᠘se ipi', “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wak᠘ pe ukup᠘ auya,” ta'p᠘ iya.

13 Sises uya temiyat᠘ inka'p᠘, miripan uya a'piti'p᠘, “Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Wak᠘ pe e'ki,” ta'p᠘ iya. Inke p᠘ra ri, iterek᠘ usepi'ti'p᠘. 14 Sises uya ta'p᠘, “In᠘' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata

5:6 Isaan 21:6 † 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran t᠘usepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'p᠘ pen ni.

Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mat̄ur̄ai', iyekor̄akasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'p̄u. Miri we-nai, tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' uyee'p̄u etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi't̄ipi'se'na te'paran kon apai.

16 E'tane Sises utipit̄u'p̄u ip̄uremase'na t̄a'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

17 T̄uron ni a'tai, ka'pon am̄u' enupa pi' iyese'p̄u. Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'p̄u. Papa uya imerunt̄ir̄u ke irepasa' esi'p̄u e'ne' ton epi't̄inin pe.

18 Ka'pon am̄u' uyee'p̄u, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'p̄u to' uya. To' usi'tu'p̄u inep̄u i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. 19 Ap̄une p̄ura anp̄isin pe ka'pon am̄u' esi pi' ikup̄u t̄uuya'nokon p̄ura iyese i'tusa' t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekain̄um̄u'p̄u iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'p̄u iteuta yai, anp̄isin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. 20 Sises uya t̄atonpa kon epi'ti t̄uuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'p̄u iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

21 Pari'si am̄u', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usen-uminka'p̄u tiwano' kon pe, "In̄u' p̄use ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri t̄usauro'sen? Papa riken K̄ari ri makoi pi' t̄usentu'masen!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pᄃ. Miripan uya, "ᄃ'ri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pᄃra man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe pᄃra iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pᄃra, 'E'mᄃ'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?" ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tᄃusentu'masen pe," ta'pᄃ iya, Pari'si amᄃ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tᄃpo, ta'pᄃ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mᄃ'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anᄃki, enna'po' apata'se'ya'," ta'pᄃ iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mᄃ'sa'ka'pᄃ. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amᄃ' usewansiuka'pᄃ. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitᄃpᄃ. To' enari'nᄃmᄃ'pᄃ, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tᄃrawasooi e'kupᄃ ensa' man," ta'pᄃ to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pᄃ Tᄃpoitorᄃ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Miri tᄃpo, Sises uti'pᄃ, miripan uya pᄃrata amᄃranᄃ'nin kopᄃna iwano' pe ene'pᄃ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pᄃ pᄃrata amᄃranᄃ'to' iwᄃ' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pᄃ Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mᄃ'sa'ka'pᄃ, tanporon ni nimi'pᄃ iya, iya'kiri iti'pᄃ.

²⁹ Miri tᄃpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupᄃ'pᄃ Sises iwano' pe tiwᄃ' tau. Anpisin pe pᄃrata amᄃranᄃ'nin nan, tᄃron kon ni niri esi'pᄃ enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amᄃ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pᄃ Sises poitorᄃ ton pi', "ᄃ'ri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon pᄃrata amᄃranᄃ'nin nan kopᄃna iwano' pe pokon pe miri

awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pᎠ to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pᎠ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pᎠra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pᎠ iya.

Ka'pon AmᎠ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pᎠ Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'pᎠ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorᎠ ton useruma tenta'nai' pᎠra, to' ipᎠrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amᎠ' poitorᎠ ton. E'tane, ipoitorᎠ ton enta'na," ta'pᎠ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pᎠ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pᎠra iyesi tenta'nai' pᎠra, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen ananto' oton ipoitorᎠ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pᎠra," ta'pᎠ iya.

³⁶ TᎠron ni panton ekama'pᎠ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tᎠuya utoi'ma namai', "InᎠ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pᎠra iyesi. IkuᎠ iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanᎠ'sa' iya pe iyesi. ³⁷ InᎠ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pᎠra iyesi penaro' itenpᎠ'pᎠ ya'. IkuᎠ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamᎠ, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ InᎠ' uya ri penaro' ensi tᎠpo

emenna' waain ensi p̄ra iyesei, 'Penaro' esi wak̄u pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri (Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

¹ T̄aron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitor̄u ton e'sara'ti'p̄u iye'suruupi'sa' i'kw̄i'p̄i't̄u pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'p̄u temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'p̄u. ² Seri ensa' t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya Sises ekama'po'p̄u, "I'ri pe iyesei pi' Main uya t̄aku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' r̄u'p̄u kup̄u auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Kin Terpi' n̄akup̄u'p̄u pe' etasa' auya'nokon p̄ra nai? T̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ta' iyewom̄u'p̄u, ip̄remasa' p̄areti t̄ayu oton tepose iyenta'na'p̄u, Main uya Papa ena' use'man n̄ito' t̄urawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'p̄u iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'p̄u pen. T̄utonpa ton niri repa'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aip̄tasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'p̄u (Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ T̄aron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'p̄u enwo'ne' itemiyat̄u yaip̄tasa'

amurasa'. ⁷ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usen-uminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. ⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?" ¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka!" Iku'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

*12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)*

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. ¹² kaisa ri to' anam'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. ¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Ar'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), ¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

* **6:15** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

*Sises Uya To' Enupa'pᎠ, To' Epi'tipitᎠ'pᎠ Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ To' a'kirᎠ iu'ti'pᎠ, miripan e'soto'ka'pᎠ rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpsin pe ipoitorᎠ ton esi'pᎠ miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amᎠ' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pᎠ. TᎠron kon ka'pon amᎠ' uyee'pᎠ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸ To' uyee'pᎠ etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarᎠ† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pᎠ. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amᎠ' usi'tu'pᎠ a'pitᎠ i'se, apᎠne pᎠra meruntᎠ epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitᎠ pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ TᎠpoitorᎠ ton enei'ma ta'pᎠ iya,
“Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apᎠne pᎠra Papa e'to' esa' wannᎠ pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.
²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apᎠne pᎠra aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,
apᎠne pᎠra auta'kirito' oton kon.
²² “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amᎠ' newaruma'tinᎠ ton, tᎠpokon pe iwesi kon i'se pᎠra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.
²³ Ipan pe mepori'matᎠi', pori' pe iwesi kon pi'

† **6:18** Makoi a'kwarᎠ; miri pe pᎠra, Iri a'kwarᎠ **6:22** 1 Pi'ta 4:14

me'sanunpi'tai' miri wai a'tai, apune para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epu po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kai'puna ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.

24 "E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton, apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan, apune para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisian, apune para tauta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon.

26 "Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

Iyeyaton Kon Inankati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatui'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nankati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. 28 Kamo apa'nunin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'.

29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyesi yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anantane iya. 30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu yau, inna'poki kukatuu.

31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 "I'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, iri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena'

nan uya ri ti'nᎠᎠkanin kon i'nᎠᎠka. ³³ Miri awonsi'ki wakᎠ kupᎠ auya'nokon yau wakᎠ pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri wakᎠ eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupᎠ. ³⁴ Ituru auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri wakᎠ eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ituru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵ E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nᎠᎠkati', wakᎠ iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune para manᎠ' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶ TᎠusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikᎠipᎠᎠ kon esi tᎠusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru KusaimenkatᎠᎠ
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “InᎠ' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatᎠᎠ, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matᎠᎠ, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸ Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. WakᎠ i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantᎠnmasa', miripan anᎠ'sa' e'turu'kwa, turu miri iye'mata pona. Apune para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? ⁴⁰ TᎠusenupasen esi para iyesi miri tati'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon

ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tɔti'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹ “Ɖ'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwɪ ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', ‘Utonpa, apɔne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wakɔ pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

*Yɔi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pɔ, ta'pɔ iya, “Wakɔ yɔi epeta pɔra iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe pɔra iri yɔi epeta pɔra iyesi miri wakɔ pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yɔi usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amɔ uya pi' pɔipitɔ pɔra ri iyesi miri tikɔ kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pɔra kɔre' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵ Wakɔ ka'pon uya wakɔ usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apɔne pɔra itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usaurokɔ miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Ɖ'ri pi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru,’ tukai' uyesa'pitɔ auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupɔi'ma pɔra ri? ⁴⁷ Inɔ kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kɔri upiya' nɔye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupɔ pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nɔ'pɔ miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'mɔnpɔ uye'sa' a'tai, itapɔ'netɔ

uya miri iuti wini'pɛ e'tane iwokouka iya poken pɛra iyesi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra wakɛ pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴⁹ E'tane kɛri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupɛ iya pɛra na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pɛra kasa. I'mɛnpɛ apɛ'netɛ uya miri iuti wini'pɛ, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɛ, ipɛra ri tɛuma'tai," ta'pɛ iya.

7

Soisa Amɛ' Epuru Poitorɛ Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:5-13)

¹ Ka'pon amɛ' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tɛuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pɛ Ka'paneyan pona. ² Miri yau, soisa amɛ' epuru poitorɛ esi'pɛ, ipan pe ini'nɛnkanɛ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³ Soisa amɛ' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pɛ, miripan uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton ennokopɛ iki'mai' tɛpoitorɛ epi'tii' iye'to' pe. ⁴ Sises piya' tɛuye'sa' kon a'tai, tɛuta'kwarɛpi'se kuru, "Tɛpika'tisen ye' pe kuru pɛse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵ apɛne pɛra ina i'nɛnka iya, ina Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pɛ to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pɛ. Inni pɛra ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amɛ' epuru uya tɛtonpa ton ennokopɛ ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokɛmai, apɛne pɛra uiwɛ' ta' iuyepɛ pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pɛn, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitorɛ usepi'tito' pe. ⁸ Apɛne pɛra uri ri kɛri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amɛ' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pɛse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kɛri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepɛ ri; upoitorɛ pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupɛ iya," ta'pɛ iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tupikiri te'san winikui' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

11 Inke pura ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. 12 Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tuutisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu iya'kiri. 13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramui," ta'pu ipi'. 14 Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. 15 Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan turu'pu iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon

tupoitonu ton ki'ma'pu, ¹⁹ miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, “Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

²⁰ Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, ‘Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?’ ” ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. ²² Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, “Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tausasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ²³ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu'pu uriya',” ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', “I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ²⁵ Miri pe pu'ra iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. ²⁶ E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ²⁷ Pu'se ri

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

sa'ne si kᄃri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rᄃpᄃ ipi',

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,*

ta'pᄃ rᄃpᄃ ipi'. ²⁸ Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amᄃ' nentunᄃkᄃ'san koro'tau, inᄃ' ri iyentusa' rᄃpᄃ pᄃra ri iyese miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kᄃri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannᄃ pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'pᄃ Sises uya.

²⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amᄃ' pᄃrata amᄃranᄃ'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tᄃuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pᄃ Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, aᄃne pᄃra Isaan nᄃpa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. ³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amᄃ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nᄃkupᄃ'pᄃ tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pᄃ, aᄃne pᄃra to' esi'pᄃ Isaan uya tᄃpa'taisima kon i'se pᄃra.

³¹ “Inᄃ' yan kasa ken ka'pon amᄃ' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inᄃ' yan kasa to' esi? ³² Mure amᄃ' ereutapi'sa' kᄃrᄃpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tᄃuki'pi'nᄃnpi'san tᄃtonpa kon amᄃ' pi' kasa:

“ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pᄃ ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

aumanᄃsa' kon pᄃra iyese;

eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pᄃ e'tane,

aucaransa' kon pᄃra iyese,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Aᄃne pᄃra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pᄃ pᄃreti iku iya pᄃra miri pe pᄃra waain ensi iya pᄃra, miripan pi', ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'pᄃ auya'nokon. ³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pᄃ tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin,

* **7:27** Mara'kai 3:1 **7:30** Ma'siu 21:32; ᄆᄇᄀ 3:12

miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, p̄rata amuran̄'nin nan, tamakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'p̄u auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ket̄u usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki am̄u' wini," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'p̄u Tamakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si am̄u' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'p̄u t̄piya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'p̄u itiw̄u' ta' t̄teire' po iyena'p̄u tep̄u'p̄u piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, t̄uko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iw̄u' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'p̄u. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'p̄u Sises a'poi wini akaram̄i'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'p̄u, Sises p̄ata amanka'p̄u iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'p̄u iya t̄anse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'p̄u iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'p̄u iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' t̄auya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin n̄u'p̄u uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe p̄use ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesei tukai'," ta'p̄u.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eik̄u'p̄u, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'p̄u iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'p̄u iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄u' uya p̄rata t̄nin ye' ko'man̄u'p̄it̄u esi'p̄u te'mai' p̄ara. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri p̄rata pun ko'man̄u'p̄it̄u esi'p̄u, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan p̄rata pun.† ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike p̄ara ri iyesei'p̄u. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', "Tiwi si

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** p̄rata pun. Seri p̄rata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi t̄ikin ni w̄ai e't̄rawasoman n̄u'p̄u epe'p̄u ta e'kwa pe iyesei'p̄u.

nesii,' ta'pɛ iya. Nai kɛri uya kuru i'nɛnka ipan pe?" ta'pɛ iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pɛ Saiman uya, "Eke kuru iparataai ko'manu'nin nu'pɛ na'ki," ta'pɛ iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pɛ uri'san winikɛi', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Pɛse uri'san menyan? Iiwɛ' ta' uyepɛi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pɛn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tɛnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pɛra iyesei, uyetupa pe, e'tane pɛse ri uri'san uya ewomɛ'pɛ si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pɛra ri iyesei. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pɛra ri iyesei uyeseu kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nɛnkato' esi. E'tane si, kɛri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nɛnkan," ta'pɛ iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pɛ iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Tɛron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inɛ' si pɛse makoi pi' tɛusentu'masen?" ta'pɛ.

⁵⁰ "Apɛne pɛra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tɛusewankamai' pɛra," ta'pɛ Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amɛ' Esi'pɛ

¹ Tɛron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pɛ tɛron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesei'pɛ. ¹² kaisaron kon

ipoiton_u ton esi'p_u iya'kiri. ² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si am_u' makoi a'kwar_u yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'p_u: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwar_u epa'kasa' iyapai ru'p_u; ³ miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'p_u (Kusa esi'p_u Era' esen o'non pe), miri t_upo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri t_uron kon esi'p_u. P_usamoro uri'sami'si am_u' esi'p_u miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantom_u
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴ Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon am_u' am_ura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya' ise'ma'p_u pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'p_u iya:

⁵ “Umi pi' te'sen uti'p_u kiyari ye' pinse'na t_upa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon am_u' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'p_u, miripan iku'p_u toron am_u' uya. ⁶ T_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaip_utapitu'p_u, ap_une p_ura tuna eporo iya p_ura iyesi wenai. ⁷ T_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u tik_ukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'p_u ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitan_uku'p_u. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u wak_u non ya'. Miripan a'ta'p_u, iyepeta'p_u. Iyepeta'p_u eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'p_u entai ri,” ta'p_u iya.

Seri ta'p_u iya a'tai, iki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, “K_uri t_upana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'p_u iya.

9 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. 10 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iye'to' pe.'*

*Iri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantonu Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)*

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. 12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. 13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamu uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. 14 Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyesi. 15 E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

*Raan'pu E'nan Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)*

16 "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesi onanto' pe tuuya wai ya' miri pe para te'nanto' apon o'koi' ri

* 8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

17 “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

18 “Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe tatusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

19 Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pu'ra ri iyese'pu, apune pu'ra anpisiin esi wenai.

20 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.

21 Eiku'pu iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san,” ta'pu iya.

A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

22 Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. 23 To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'namu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoira-woima'pu to' kuruuka poken. 24 Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.

8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; ᎠᎵᎠ 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; ᎠᎵᎠ 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; ᎠᎵᎠ 19:26

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Tetaipitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu tapon ke pura, iuti tau pura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' tuya a'tai, ipirorumu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe, "I'ri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapui!" ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Seri ta'pu iya, apune pura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tui'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese'?" ta'pu iya.

† **8:26** Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ **8:29** makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, iri a'kwaru

“Anpisiin,” ta'pᎹ iya ipi', apᎹne pᎹra anpisiin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pᎹ to' uya, “Ina kᎹsennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!” ta'pᎹ to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku amᎹ' esi'pᎹ enta'nan pi' i'kᎹru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwarᎹ ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pᎹ tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amᎹ' ya'. “Ewai',” ta'pᎹ iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'pᎹ si peiruku amᎹ' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'tᎹru'kwa'pᎹ parau ku'pᎹri ka', miripan kon aputa'pᎹ.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pᎹ pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon amᎹ' uyee'pᎹ iye'ku'sa' ru'pᎹ ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kᎹri ri ka'pon eporo'pᎹ, makoi a'kwarᎹ enpᎹ'pᎹ. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pᎹ iyepontisa', wakᎹ pe nin si iya'kwarᎹ, miripan pi' to' enari'nᎹmᎹ'pᎹ. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nᎹ'san uya ekama'pᎹ ka'pon amᎹ' pi', “Makoi a'kwarᎹ yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pᎹ Sises uya,” tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pᎹ tᎹpiyapai'nokon, apᎹne pᎹra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pᎹ. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, kᎹri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pᎹ iya'kiri tᎹutito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pᎹ, ³⁹ “Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nᎹkupᎹ'pᎹ ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pᎹ iya. Miripan si uti'pᎹ miri, Sises nᎹkupᎹ'pᎹ tᎹpi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san MᎹre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisiin ka'pon amᎹ' epori'ma'pᎹ ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon

pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune para tikin nan nu'kwu' tensi 12 kaisaron iwu'piyaai eriku' pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winiku', anpin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wu'piya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyese'pu. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi'pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imunu' uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵ "Inu' uya'pitai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. ⁴⁷ Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nu'ku'ima ri, miripan tetu'pitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tu'uwankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroku' koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta tũyua a'tai, Sises uya ta'pũ Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panũkũ ri miri," ta'pũ iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwũ' ta' tũyue'sa' a'tai, inũ' ri ewomũ i'se pũra iyesi'pũ ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kũri ri si mũre sanon.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amũ' ukaramũ esi'pũ tũuta'kwarũkai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'nũmũ ri nin," ta'pũ iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pũ ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tũyua'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iwũ' ta' iyewomũ'pũ, itemiyatũ pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mũre, e'mũ'sa'ka'!" ta'pũ iya miri. ⁵⁵ Ita'kwarũ si uyee'pũ miri, miripan e'mũ'sa'ka'pũ miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pũ, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pũ iya.

⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pũ, e'tane si ti, "Kũsekamatũ inũ' pana ya' ri," ta'pũ iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pũ (Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton amũranũ'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pũ iya to' meruntirũ ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwarũ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'pũ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'.

³ "I'ri ri kũsatũ," ta'pũ iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamũ, pũrata, asa'ri ipon kon kũsatũ.

⁴ Iyereutanũ'nin kon nũ'pũ piyau me'tui', tũron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amũ'

uya iyereutanukɔ kon pɔra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mɔtiutipi'tɔi' to' pata nɔmi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pɔ iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pɔ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakɔ itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pɔ Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kopɔna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pɔ, apɔne pɔra tɔron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mɔ'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pɔ apai ta pi', ⁸ tɔron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia usen-poikasa' ta wenai, tɔron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amɔ' tonpa e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pɔ, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inɔ' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pɔ iya. Miripan esi'pɔ Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekɔ'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tɔnkupɔ'pɔ kon ekama'pɔ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pɔ anpisin a'kiri pɔra Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pɔ, miripan kon uti'pɔ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanukɔ'pɔ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pɔ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pɔ iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tɔto'

9:5 Ɖru' 10:4-11; Inkupɔ'pɔ 13:51 **9:8** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28;
 Ɖru' 9:19

tɔuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pɔ iya.

Miri'pan pi' ta'pɔ to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwɔ iteki-ino pɔreti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwɔ moro' amɔ'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pɔ to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ miri yau.)

E'tane ri tɔpoitorɔ ton pi' ta'pɔ iya, "To' ereutan'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁵ Miri'pan kuu'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitɔ'pɔ. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pɔreti anɔmɔ'pɔ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amɔ' ru'kwɔ niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tɔru'pɔ iya ka'takɔ'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwɔ'pitɔ'pɔ iya si. Miri'pan uya itɔru'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pɔ ta'weta kon pona ri. Miri'pan tonpa'pɔ amɔ'ranakɔ'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɔ
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Tɔron ni a'tai, Sises ipɔrema koro'tau, tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pɔ iya, "Inɔ' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amɔ' nu'sauro'an?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pɔ, "Tɔron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tɔron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisas ta; tɔron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amɔ' tonpa e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pɔ to' uya.

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ƴru' 9:7-8

20 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' makayatuu?” ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano,” ta'pu iya. 21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30–9:1)*

22 Miripan uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai uko'man nito' ya,” ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', “Inu' ri uyepu pe iyese yau uye'ma'pu pe, tapi' ri tuupu'tika'se tukurusukuui tanunse wai kaisa ri nuypewi upikiri.

24 Apune para inu' ri kuri tuko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya tuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. 25 Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tamiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe para eno'mai'ma te'sen? 26 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tameruntiru yau tuypewi a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupunu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau.

* 9:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; ᚼᚱᚱ' 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; ᚼᚱᚱ' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

27 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe ene tɔuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pɔ

(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wɔi pata'pɔ pe iwa ri seri ta iya tɔpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pɔ iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wɔ' pona to' enuku'pɔ ipɔremai'.

29 Iyipɔrema koro'tau, tɔron ni pe itemɔ' ena'pɔ, miripan pon ena'pɔ aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. 30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amɔ' usenpoika'pɔ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisai,

31 miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pɔ. To' usauroku'pɔ itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pɔ ru'pɔ Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku' wini Surusiran po.

32 Ipan pe e'moronɔ' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pɔ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pɔ ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amɔ' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɔ ipiyau. 33 Ka'pon amɔ' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorɔwau iiwɔ' kon ami; tikin ni iiwɔ' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwɔ' pe, Iraisai iwɔ' pe niri," ta'pɔ iya. (Miri ta tɔuya tukai' i'tu iya pɔra iyesi'pɔ.)

34 Isauroku' koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pɔ, miripan uya to' niponti'pɔ, miripan kon usi'nuku'pɔ kapuru' ya' ewomɔi'ma. 35 Main uyee'pɔ kapuru' apai, "Umu pɔse ri, Unanɔmɔ'pɔ. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

³⁶ Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pua tikin sari. Ipoitorua ton uya seri enkurunpa'pua tapiroau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tanene'pua kon ekama'pua pen ni.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wua' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, an-pisin ni ka'pon amua' uya to' eporo'pua. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nunua'pua, "Ti'sa!" ta'pua iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwarua uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipiroranpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan muta a'koronta. Inonka iya para iyesi, ima'tanuka iya ri. ⁴⁰ Ipoitorua ton pi', 'Enpa'kati,' ta'pua uya e'tane, to' uya ikupa poken para iyesi'pua," ta'pua iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mama? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya," ta'pua iya.

⁴² Warawo' mure uyepua koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwarua uya eno'ma'pua non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwarua[†] eseremeku'pua. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pua, miripan taru'pua iya ikaipunu ena'. ⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pua Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekamaka'pua Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)*

Tusewansiuka'pua kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amua' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pua pi', ta'pua iya tupoitorua

[†] 9:42 makoi a'kwarua; miri pe para, iri a'kwarua

ton pi', ⁴⁴ “Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatui'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena,” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyessi'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piya-pai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken pura, miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya pi', mare ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tuiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' uya ri puse ri mare ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyessi. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyenko'nin nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyessi. Apune pura kari ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyessi
(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ “Uyepuru,” ta'pu Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pura utonpa kon pe pura iyessi pi',” ta'pu.

⁵⁰ “Kusereutanu'tuu,” ta'pu Sises uya, “apune pura inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Epañ pona taútitó' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pa utin pi' Surusiran pona 52 tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pa iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pa eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, 53 e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanaka'pa pen, apune para Surusiran pona iti pi'. 54 Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pa, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epañ poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe‡?" ta'pa to' uya.

55 E'tane, Sises era'ti'pa to' esereme'se'na, 56 miripan kon uti'pa taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pa Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)*

57 Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pa ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri matiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pa iya.

58 Sises uya eiku'pa, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pan ni," ta'pa iya.

59 Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pa iya miri, "Isiri uya'kiri," ta'pa iya.

E'tane eiku'pa iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukurpanu' siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pa iya.

60 Miripan pi' ta'pa iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wann pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pa iya.

‡ 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisia uya ikupa'pa kasa ri? ta.

61 Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'isiri utiyai,' ka'se'na,” ta'pua iya.

62 Sises uya eiku'pua, “Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupa'nin te'ma'pua ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe tarawasomanin ye' pe pura ri,” ta'pua iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pua Asa'ri'ne

1 Seri pata'pua pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon tnanumu'san ennoko'pua asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupa', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe.

2 To' ennoko tauya rawiri, ta'pua iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke pura tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anumu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'kwa na'. 3 Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. 4 Fri ri kusatau; iparataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pua auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatau.

5 “Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' makatui'. 6 Tau sewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. 7 Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune pura

9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 * 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16

turawaso kuri ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

8 “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. 9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', ‘Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,’ mukatui' to' pi'. 10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya para iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' matitui', 11 ‘Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nuku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,’ mukatui' to' pi'. 12 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pu iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

13 Sises uya ta'pu, “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune para eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tamakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau. 14 E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. 15 Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe'

10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkurupu 13:51
10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ɖru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1–28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4

ka'takɛi'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya," ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁶ (Tɛpoitorɛ ton pi' ta'pɛ iya,) “Kɛri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapɛ miri; kɛri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kɛri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kɛri uyenno'nin nɛ'pɛ ewaruma'ti miri,” ta'pɛ iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nɛ'pɛ enna'po'pɛ pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pɛ, “Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwarɛ ri esi'pɛ ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amɛ' apai,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

¹⁸ Eikɛ'pɛ iya, “Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntirɛ kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikɛi amɛ' miri awonsi'ki mini' amɛ' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntirɛ entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanɛkɛ kon pen. ²⁰ E'tane pɛra, iri a'kwarɛ amɛ' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matɛu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Eɛn po,” ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwarɛ'tisa' Wakɛ A'kwarɛ ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pɛ, “Ayapuripitɛ uya, Papai, Eɛn miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apɛne pɛra seri

† **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20
 ‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13

ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²² (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nnonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁷ Sises eiku'pu iya, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, § miri awonsi'ki, 'tonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'*

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15

10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34

§ **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5

* **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18

tasa' iya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ “Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?” tukai'.

³⁰ Eiku pe, Sises uya ta'pu: “Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasas' nimi'pu to' uya. ³¹ Miri tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tuuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anamu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tuuya. ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun† turu'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai kuri ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?” ta'pu iya.

10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 **10:34** 2 Karonokurus 28:15 † **10:35** asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni whi e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

³⁷ Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, “Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyese'pu. ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tunkupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, “Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma pu'ra ri iyese, uyakon uya unisa' pi' tikin sari e'tarawasomato' pe? ‘Ipika'tita!’ ka'ki ipi',” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne usewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi' se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anisa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai,” ta'pu iya.

11

*Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

¹ Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa,” ta'pu iya.

² Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui’:

“ Papai,*

tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui.†

³ Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusari i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ ”

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomara' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osoruwau paretu ke urepa',

⁶ apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesei.’

⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokumai, mara'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,' ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para § ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mara'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ¹⁰ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki

* **11:2** Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kuyun, Epan pon, † **11:2** tanamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tanamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupui non po Epan po iyesei kasa. ‡ **11:4** i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § **11:8** iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tauseta'kai' para

kuri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.
 11 Nai kuri warai ikaipeᚾᚾ ton uya imu uya moro'
 pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikai ke? 12 Miri
 pe p̄ra, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki p̄mooi
 ekama'po tane iya? 13 Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton
 uya i'tu yau waka ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki
 kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikaipeᚾᚾ
 kon, Epeᚾ pon uya Waka A'kwaru taru kamoro
 ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pe iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
 (Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

14 Sises esi'pe iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi'
 t̄usauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru
 epa'ka'pe a'tai, t̄usauro'sen pe iyena'pe. Miri
 pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pe 15 e'tane, taron
 kon uya ta'pe, "Pirisipupe,* makoi amu' epuru
 wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pe to'
 uya.

16 Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pe tekama'popi'se
 i'tuto' Epeᚾ winon ku'to' pe iya. 17 Sises uya
 to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pe, miripan uya
 ta'pe to' pi', "Ti'tui' p̄ra ri esa' wannī pe te'san
 epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri,
 miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa'
 isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. 18 Se'tan†
 epantakapitu pe iyesei yau t̄pokon pe ri
 isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannī pe iye'to' esi
 moro? Seri ta uya ap̄ne p̄ra makoi a'kwaru ton
 enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupe wini tukai' iye'kupu

* 11:15 Pirisipupe - futi epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v.
 18-19 yau niri. 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38;
 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru
 ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

kon pi'. 19 Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyeseu kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. 20 E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri. 22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapuruu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tuneporo'pu pantakapitu tutonpa ton ena'.

23 "Kuri uya'kiri pura na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amuranuku iya pura na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)*

24 "Iri a'kwaru‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pura iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnumi'pu ta,' ta iya. 25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

11:23 Ma' 9:40 ‡ 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Makoi a'kwaru

27 Sises usaurokᎠ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pᎠ anpisin koro'tapai, “Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi!” ta'pᎠ iya.

28 Sises uya eikᎠ'pᎠ, “Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe,” ta'pᎠ iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amᎠ epirikᎠ koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pᎠ, “Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tᎠrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupᎠ uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pᎠ riken kupᎠ uya. 30 ApᎠne pᎠra Isona esi'pᎠ i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. 31 Kwin, wᎠi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mᎠ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apᎠne pᎠra iye'sa' wenai non u'matᎠ apai Saraman pu'ketᎠ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. 32 Ka'pon amᎠ Ninipa pon kon e'mᎠ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apᎠne pᎠra to' era'ti'pᎠ tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “InᎠ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pᎠra iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itᎠto' pe tᎠuya, miri pe pᎠra pᎠsau o'ko'i. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itᎠru iya kamo tewonsan

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin AmᎠ' 10:1-10; 2 KᎠrono'kᎠrus 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5

uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Wak_u pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'n_u'to' pe iyesi wak_u pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Wak_u pe te'sen to'ka'n_u'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kup_u iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, wak_u pe inkup_u kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Am_u' Eseremek_u
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usaurok_u e'nonka t_upo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'p_u ata're'ti'. Miripan ewom_u'p_u, miripan ena'p_u t_uteire' po tep_upiyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'p_u, ap_une p_ura temiyat_u kor_ukasa' Sises uya p_ura iyesi pi' t_uuta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'p_u ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si am_u' uya a'saw_u kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon kor_uka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mental e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwar_u p_unon ka'pon am_u! K_uri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin n_u'p_u uya ri mari pe' iyawon kap_u pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon it_uti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri wak_u pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁴² "Isi si, Pari'si am_u', ap_une p_ura Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p_ura ri amainar_u kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu t_ur_u auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to'

11:33 Ma' 4:21; Ɖru' 8:16

§ **11:42** Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa'

a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai.

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' para ikupu para.

⁴³ “Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴ “Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enu-panin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyesi ikupu pi'.

⁴⁷ “Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu. ⁴⁸ Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. ⁴⁹ Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupu'ketu yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon tukato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.’ ⁵⁰ Miri pe iyesi

pi', serì a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amü' manü esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, ⁵¹ Eperu manü awonsi'ki Sakaraya manü pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, serì a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo serì esa' pe.

⁵² “Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune pu'ra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pu'ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amü' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴ a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpsin pe ka'pon amü' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amü' esi'pu, tatonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amü' uya pu'rowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. ² I'ri pu'ra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pu'ra onansa' i'tu pu'ra te'sen. ³ Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu

11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Karono'karus 24:20-21 **12:1** Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 **12:2** Ma' 4:22; ᎠᎵᎠ 8:17

i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nanti'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utoŋpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantuu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya p̄ra iyesei. ⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

⁶ “⁵ kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukarupo'pomasan pen asa'ron p̄rata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya p̄ra iyesei. ⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesei tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesei tukai' Papa inseruu ton pi'. ⁹ E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruu ton rau.

¹⁰ “Tanporon kon t̄usauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri t̄usauro'sen esi a'tai, Wak̄ A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

11 “Usenupan nito' iwᚿ', esa' wannī ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakᚿi' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatᚿu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pᚿra i'ri ta uya, tukai'. 12 Papa A'kwarᚿ uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pᚿ Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomᚿ

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amᚿ' koro'tawon uya ta'pᚿ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mᚿyai ina kᚿipᚿnᚿ apuruui ru'pᚿ ke,” ta'pᚿ iya.

14 Sises uya eiku'pᚿ, “Utᚿrawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pᚿ iya. 15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pᚿ iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai pᚿra e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamᚿ pᚿra ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pᚿ iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pᚿ to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pᚿ, eke imainarᚿ.

17 Miripan usenuminka'pᚿ, ‘I'ri kupᚿ uya seri?’ tukai'. ‘Ui'kiyari amᚿranᚿ'to' uya ya' pᚿra iyese.’

18 Miri a'tai ta'pᚿ iya, ‘Seri kupᚿ uya; uyapuruui iwᚿ' tᚿrᚿ'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tᚿpo uyapuruui amᚿranᚿ'to' pe uya. 19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amᚿranᚿ'sa' uya miri uko'manᚿ'nin pe. E'tᚿrawasoma pen nin si seri tᚿpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamᚿ!’

20 “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pᚿ ipi', ‘Pu' pᚿn! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupᚿ'pᚿ epoto' oton tᚿron ni uya,’ ta'pᚿ Papa uya ipi'.

12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; ᚼru' 21:14-15 12:19 Saira' 11:19

21 “Serì na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amù mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune pàra Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya pàra iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Kisewankamatuu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pàra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.

23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannì, pon entai. 24 Toron amù' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pusa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amù' entai! 25 Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tusewankamai'? 26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken pàra iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 “Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe pàra i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pàra iyese'pu miri ton kasa. 28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' pàra e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. 30 Apune pàra Papa i'tunin

* 12:25 tuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pàra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 12:27 1 Kin Amù' 10:4-7; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 9:3-6

nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikupunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³¹ E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarin-pati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³² “Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikupunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. ³³ Ayapuruui kon ikurupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyese a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku para ri iyese. ³⁴ Apune para, imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. ³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. ³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyese. ³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyese miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. ³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai'

me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pa iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pa, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pa iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pa, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pa awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴³ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai.

⁴⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.

⁴⁶ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirakato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸ E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se,

12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44 † **12:46** epuru uya ipirakato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

miri'pan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰ Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. ⁵¹ Tuusewankamai' pu'ra pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tuusewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵² Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorawawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorawawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikupunu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukupunu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imure uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke pu'ra, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. ⁵⁵ Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti

uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wui uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶ Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese?

*Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai pura iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸ Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pura Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imunu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. ³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴ Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? ⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyese yau

amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantom

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya para iyese'pu. ⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wuipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! F'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' ⁸ Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wuipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyese yau, waku pe nin si iyese miri; miri para iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para. ¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tuiya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." ¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tusakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro

wᚱi esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pᚱ iya.

15 Sises uya eikᚱ'pᚱ, "Imiri'nokon wakᚱ pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikᚱn kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? 16 Pᚱse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epᚱra'an pa ru'pᚱ, Se'tan* newa'ti'pᚱ 18 kaisa ri wᚱipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pᚱ Sises uya. 17 Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitᚱ'pᚱ, e'tane ka'pon amᚱ' epori'ma'pᚱ tanporon wakᚱ ton inkupᚱnᚱ pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomᚱ

(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

18 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pᚱ, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? 19 Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon nᚱpiminᚱ tumainarᚱ yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amᚱ' esi," ta'pᚱ iya.

20 Ekama'pokaapᚱ iya kanan, "I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe esi ta uya? 21 Pᚱrowa a'sarutanᚱ'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nanᚱmᚱnᚱ, miripan uya pᚱrowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pᚱ'kᚱ pona," ta'pᚱ iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mᚱra'ta

(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pᚱ eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tᚱuti'ima ri,

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * 13:16 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
 † 13:21 pᚱrowa—osorᚱwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pᚱra 22 liters e'to' airi)

ka'pon amᎠ' enupa pi' iyese'pᎠ. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pᎠ, “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amᎠ' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tᎠuya EpᎠn pona?” ta'pᎠ iya.

Sises uya ta'pᎠ to' pi', ²⁴ “Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mᎠra'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apᎠne pᎠra tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomᎠ i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mᎠ'sa'ka, miripan uya mᎠra'ta a'koro, pᎠroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mᎠra'ta wipitᎠ auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mᎠra'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'hi'tu uya 'nokon pᎠra man, miri pe pᎠra miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya pᎠra ri iyese,' tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nᎠta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᎠ' menu-patai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'hi'tu uya 'nokon pᎠra man, miri pe pᎠra miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pᎠra ri iyese. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ “Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, EpᎠra'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amᎠ' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannᎠ pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹ Ka'pon amᎠ' uye'to' oton wᎠi enu uyepᎠ wini, wᎠi enu uti wini, wᎠi enu enwo'netᎠ wini, wᎠi enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannᎠ pe yau. ³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matᎠ pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton

kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matᎠ pe te'ton kon,” ta'pᎠ Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amᎠ' uyee'pᎠ Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pᎠ ipi', “Seri apai tᎠron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pᎠ to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'pᎠ iya, “Kuri ri pata en-nakanin ipana'titanti' unkuᎠᎠ pi': 'Iri a'kwarᎠ ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᎠ' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyese miri.’

³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyese, inᎠ' ri pu'kena' wito' pᎠra iyese miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pᎠ Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amᎠ' tu'kanin nᎠ'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nᎠ'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amᎠ' amᎠranᎠku i'se esi'pᎠ, kiritiki uya tumunki amᎠranᎠku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupᎠ uya i'se pᎠra iwesi'pᎠ kon.

³⁵ ApᎠne si enti', iiwᎠ' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pᎠra. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', ‘Pori' pe ri kuri ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,‡ ta auya'nokon pᎠ'ku pona,” ta'pᎠ Sises uya.

13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

13:34 2 Estaras 1:30

‡ **13:35** Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pᠤ Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pᠤ Pari'si amᠤ epuru iwᠤ ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pᠤ enpitu' pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pᠤ miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si amᠤ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pᠤ, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti' yau, miri pe pᠤra kane kati?” ta'pᠤ iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pᠤ. Miripan uya temiyatᠤ tᠤru'pᠤ takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pᠤ iya, miripan ennoko'pᠤ iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pᠤ iya, “I'ri ken kupᠤ auya imure, miri pe pᠤra ikᠤn paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pᠤra?” ta'pᠤ iya. ⁶ I'ri nin si tato' to' uya pᠤra ri iyese'pᠤ miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupᠤ Eke Pe

⁷ Tᠤron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pᠤ eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pᠤ iya: ⁸ “Inᠤ uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pᠤra, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nᠤ'pᠤ uya ta ipi', ‘Pᠤse irepaki ayapon ke.’ Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwᠤ nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwᠤ mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, ‘Se ya' pari wakᠤ ya' atamaki,’ tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupᠤ iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Apᠤne pᠤra, eke pe

te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pᎹ iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᎹ tᎹpatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken kᎹ'ki'mai, tapiyara ton kᎹ'ki'mai, apᎹne pᎹra to' use'ma esi imiri tᎹki'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amᎹ' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken mᎹki'mai'.

¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pᎹra ri. Iyep'e'pᎹ eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mᎹ'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari PantomᎹ

(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pᎹ iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe yau," ta'pᎹ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eikᎹ'pᎹ panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pᎹ. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amᎹ' ki'ma'pᎹ.

¹⁷ Tenta'nakapᎹ a'tai nin si, tᎹpoitorᎹ ennoko'pᎹ iya tᎹnki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tᎹwapu kon eporo'pᎹ to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pᎹ, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupᎹi.'

¹⁹ "TᎹron ni uya ta'pᎹ, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mᎹkansa' kon paka amᎹ' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupᎹi.'

poken ni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹ Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya p̄ra iyesei yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', ³⁰ 'P̄se ri r̄'kw̄i e'sara'ti'p̄u ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya p̄ra iye'sa', tukai'.

³¹ "Iya'tai p̄ra si, kin ekoneka seri ko t̄utito' pe t̄aron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon t̄soisaai am̄u' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyat̄on non uyep̄u pe iyesei yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? ³² Ikup̄u t̄uuya poken p̄ra iyesei pi', t̄upoitor̄u ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na t̄uko'manto' kon pe t̄ausewa'nomai' p̄ra. ³³ Miri pe iyesei pi', upoitor̄u pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni t̄anonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesei.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo

(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴ "Waiyo esi wak̄u, e'tane ine'ne' pe p̄ra iye-nasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikup̄u? ³⁵ Wak̄u pe p̄ra ri iyesei non iwano' pe miri pe p̄ra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesei.

"K̄uri t̄upana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi' netai," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' R̄u'p̄u Karimeru

(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

¹ T̄aron ni a'tai, p̄rata am̄uran̄u'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan am̄ara esi'p̄u Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ² E'tane Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerum̄u'p̄u, "P̄se ri ka'pon uya t̄makooikena' nan kup̄u

tutonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pᚱ to' uya.
 3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amᚱ'
 ekama'pᚱ miri to' pi',

4 "Iya'tai pᚱra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amᚱ'
 itikᚱn ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa
 utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin
 pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pᚱ tau
 tautito' pe eporo tᚱuya pᚱ'kᚱ pona ri? 5 Eposa'
 tᚱuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'mᚱye'pi pona anᚱmᚱ
 iya. 6 Miri a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya
 ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikᚱn karimeru
 itano'masa' rᚱ'pᚱ eposa' uya man!' 7 Miri ekama
 uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi
 eke pe Epᚱn po tikin nan tᚱmakooikenan era'tisa'
 a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon
 amᚱ' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Rᚱ'pᚱ Pᚱrata Pun

8 "Miri pe pᚱra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pᚱrata
 pun* tonpa ano'ma'pᚱ pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken
 si kupᚱ iya? Tᚱraan'puui po'ti iya, tiwᚱ' akorokato'
 pe tᚱuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tᚱuya pᚱ'kᚱ pona.
 9 Eposa' tᚱuya a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan
 uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa'
 rᚱ'pᚱ upᚱrataai eposa' uya man!' 10 Miri kasa ri
 mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inserᚱᚱi amᚱ'
 epori'ma tikin nan ni tᚱmakooikenan era'tisa'
 a'tai," ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Rᚱ'pᚱ Imu

15:2 ᚼᚱᚱ' 5:29-30 * 15:8 10 kaisaron pᚱrata pun—10 tᚱra'kuma,
 Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wᚱi e'tarawasoman nᚱ'pᚱ
 epe'pᚱ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pᚱ.

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, “Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. 12 Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' intarunu pe te'sen imamin itaka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. 13 Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranaku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tapurataai ma'tanaku'pu iya miri. 14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanaku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. 15 Miri tapo, iti'pu patawon piya' tatarawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. 16 Miripan nu'kw'i esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. 17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si egoro'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. 18 Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri. 19 Imu tukai' uyesaku'i, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' 20 Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

“Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tapo, ereutanaku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. 21 Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri. Imu tukai' uyesaku'i.' 22 Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku' ipon ine'ti' iponti kon

pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ “Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“ ‘Ewonki,’ ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹ “Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apane uyeta', amaimu pareme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuuko'mansen inke ri wupiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya, ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya, ³¹ 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano', ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'. ³² 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man, ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi', ta'pu iya.

Emiya'pokena' Pantom#

1 Panton ekama'p# Sises uya t#poitor# ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'p# ip#rataa'ike', miripan esi'p# timamin esa' ke. T#ron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'p# tepuru p#rataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tan#k# iya ekamai'.

2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'p# iya ekama'poto' pe t#uya, 'Ka'pon am# uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' r#p# p#rata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon n#p# kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'p# iya.

3 "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'p#, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. 'Iri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe p#ra e'ai' sa'man t#rawaso kup# uya poken p#ra, ipiyit# ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. 4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin an#nnin n#san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiw# kon ta' to' uya uyereutan#to' pe ri,' ta'p# iya.

5 "Miripan uya te'mai' p#ra tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin n#san ki'ma'p#, miripan kon uyee'p# tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'p# iya, 'Iri kaisa ri te'mai' p#ra uyepuru imamin ari'p# auya nai?' ta'p# iya ipi'. 6 '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'p# iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'p# iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai',' ta'p# iya.

7 Miri t#po, ite'ma'p# pe iye'sa' ekama'po'p# iya, 'Iri kaisa ri te'mai' p#ra uyepuru imamin ari'p# auya nai?' ta'p# iya ipi'.

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

“1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii,† ta'p̄u iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'p̄u iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii tukai,’ ta'p̄u iya.

8 “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apurip̄it̄u'p̄u iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, t̄uko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya ap̄une p̄ara seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwar̄ukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwar̄uka non eseru pi' p̄ara ri nin iyese miri.

9 “Ta uya ip̄i'nokon, ip̄urataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' t̄utonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ip̄urataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Ep̄un po. 10 In̄u' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya wak̄u pe ikup̄u yau, eke ke irepa ri miri wak̄u pe ikup̄u iya pi', e'tane in̄u' ri kari t̄urepasa' ma'tan̄u'nin n̄u'p̄u repa p̄ara ri iyese miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non pon p̄arata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tan̄u'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya wak̄u nin si imamin ke Ep̄un pon ke irepa p̄ara ri iyese miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tan̄u'sa' auya yau, in̄u' uya ri irepa imamin ke kup̄u auya? 13 In̄u' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi p̄ara iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'n̄anka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p̄ara. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p̄arata apiyo' pe iwesi kon p̄ara iyese,” ta'p̄u iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ip̄urataa'ike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai

(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

† 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.

16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' t̃uuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am̃' uya isapema'p̃u, ap̃ne p̃ura p̃urata i'ñnkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'p̃u iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wak̃u pe te'ku'san ka'pon am̃' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon p̃urata i'ñnka auya'nokon ti'ñnka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wak̃u tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̃' Maimu esi'p̃u merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyep̃u pu'ku'pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eka-reei usekayasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarakan pi' man. 17 Sa'man pe p̃ura ri iyese Ep̃an miri awonsi'ki non p̃ura iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen ñwarai'ka'p̃u uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 "Iñ' ri t̃no'p̃u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t̃ron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'p̃u mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese," ta'p̃u Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki ᚼrasaras

19 Sises uya ta'p̃u, "Ka'pon esi'p̃u moro imaminke', t̃tariren miri awonsi'ki wak̃u ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'p̃u. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'p̃u miri, ipon p̃an, itimamin p̃an, iti'kiyari p̃an, erek̃u'pan, ᚼrasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya iñnpit̃u'p̃u miri, imaminkena' m̃ura'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyese'p̃u ip̃urataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero am̃' uye'pit̃u'p̃u iterek̃u'ami'kai'. 22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'p̃u. Miripan

nin si ari'pᵁ inserᵁ amᵁ' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ᚼrasaras uya Epᵁra'an tᵁtipiya eporo'pᵁ miri pena ima'tasa' rᵁ'pᵁ. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pᵁ, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pᵁ to' uya, ²³ miripan uti'pᵁ apo' ya',‡ isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu tᵁru'pᵁ iya miri. Miripan uya Epᵁra'an piyau ᚼrasaras ene'pᵁ inni kuru tᵁpiyapai. ²⁴ 'Papai, Epᵁra'an, upi' isentu'maki! ᚼrasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatᵁ tᵁki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pᵁ iya nin si miri.

²⁵ “ ‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamᵁ'pᵁ, ᚼrasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau wakᵁ pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. ²⁶ Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pᵁra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'kᵁ'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inᵁ' ri uti poken pᵁra miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inᵁ' ri uyepᵁ poken pᵁra,' ta'pᵁ iya ipi'.

²⁷ “ ‘Miri pi' ita'kwarᵁka'pᵁ ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, ᚼrasaras enno'ki ukᵁipᵁnᵁ iwᵁ' ta' ²⁸ 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepᵁ namai'. Wakᵁ pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pᵁ iya.

²⁹ “ ‘Miri pan pi' Epᵁra'an uya ta'pᵁ, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu rᵁ'pᵁ esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amᵁ' maimu rᵁ'pᵁ esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pᵁ iya ipi'.

³⁰ “ ‘Kane, Papai Epᵁra'an, miri apuri to' uya pᵁra ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' rᵁ'pᵁ

‡ **16:23** apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Erikᵁ'pᵁ Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** 2 Estᵁras 7:36; 8:59

e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

³¹ “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri pura to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

¹ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu.

² Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwu tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai.

³ Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ⁴ Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroka'pu Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ To' eiku'pu iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesi.

⁷ “Iya'tai pu'ra, tu'poitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe pu'ra karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸ Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tu'po ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹ Tenki tato' auya pu'ra ri iyesi ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupu'nu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tu'rawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹¹ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹² eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tu'rawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

* **17:12** ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tu'usepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pᎹ Sises piya' tᎹusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitᎹ iya. 16 Sises pᎹta piya' ita'mo'ka'pᎹ tenki ta tᎹuya ekamanin pe, pᎹse ri esi'pᎹ miri Sameriya pon pe. 17 Sises uya ekama'po'pᎹ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nᎹsepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? 18 I'ri pe iyese pi' EsuwerᎹ amᎹ' enna'po tane pᎹra ri imiri riken EsuwerᎹ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pᎹ iya. 19 Miri a'tai, ta'pᎹ iya ipi', “E'mᎹ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pᎹ Sises uya ipi'.

*Papa E'to' Esa' WannᎹ Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

20 TᎹron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amᎹ' uya Sises ekama'po'pᎹ, “I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe uyepᎹ?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pᎹ, “Enton pᎹra ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wannᎹ pe, 21 InᎹ' uya ri, ‘Seri ne' ko,' miri pe pᎹra, ‘Miri ne' ko,' ta pᎹra ri iyese, apᎹne pᎹra, Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pᎹ iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'pᎹ tᎹpoitorᎹ ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. 23 Ka'pon amᎹ' uya tato' oton, ‘Mi airi man,’ miri pe pᎹra, ‘Se airi man,’ e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tᎹu. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipᎹ'kᎹ pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. 25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri

awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

26 “Nowa a'tai iyese'pᝄ na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. 27 Ka'pon amᝄ esi'pᝄ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomᝄ a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'manpᝄ uyee'pᝄ, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanᝄkᝄpᝄ.

28 “Iyepᝄ rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pᝄ kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amᝄ esi'pᝄ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kᝄrᝄpo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. 29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pᝄ tᝄpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorᝄ'pa uyee'pᝄ Epᝄn poi miri to' ma'tanᝄ'se'na.

30 “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. 31 Miri wᝄi a'tai, inᝄ' ri tiwᝄ' nakapu po na'ne' kᝄu'tinin tiwᝄ' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inᝄ' ri tumainarᝄ yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. 32 Ra' no'pᝄ esi'pᝄ na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' rᝄ'pᝄ. 33 Inᝄ' ri tᝄuko'manto' inko'manᝄ'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inᝄ' ri tᝄuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. 34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupᝄi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amᝄ' e'to' oton te'nᝄnto' kon apon po; tikin ni anᝄnto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. 35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amᝄ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anᝄnto' oton, isakon

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20–19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ᜄᝄᝄ' 9:24; Isaan 12:25

e'ninto' oton. ³⁶ (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.)†

³⁷ “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amarato' oton,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tapoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tausea'kai' pu ra ri. ² Sises uya ta'pu, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tauseutu'masen pen ni. ³ Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarakai' taye'pi'sen ipiya, 'Upika'tiki uma'tanaku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tap'i'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ “Inke ri ipika'ti iya pu ra iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune pu ra tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pu ra ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tauseutu'masen pe pu ra ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tnanamu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tapika'tito' kon ekama'ponin

† 17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pu ra iyesei.

nan. Tinin pi' iyesi pen nin kuri eseru aimenkanin kasa. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke p̄ra ri nin wak̄a kup̄a to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄a a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon am̄a' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ip̄areman pi' seri non po?" ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Pari'si, P̄rata Am̄aran̄a'nin Pantom̄a

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'p̄a wak̄a pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', t̄aron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰ “Ip̄aremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄a' uti'p̄a Esuwer̄a am̄a' use'mato', ip̄aremato' iw̄a' ta', tikin nan esi'p̄a Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'p̄a p̄rata am̄aran̄a'nin pe. ¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'p̄a t̄upi' ri asauro'se t̄awip̄arema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wak̄a pe esi pi'. T̄aron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe p̄ra, kasi ye' pe p̄ra, tekumasen pe p̄ra, kuri ri p̄rata am̄aran̄a'nin kasa p̄ra ri esi.

¹² T̄auserumasen uri tenta'nai' p̄ra asa'ri w̄ai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' t̄unin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'p̄a apai,' tukai' iyip̄arema'p̄a.

¹³ “E'tane p̄rata am̄aran̄a'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄a inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Ep̄an winikai' tenu t̄ar̄a'p̄a iya pen ni, e'tane t̄ap̄aropo wip̄ita'p̄a iya t̄apokoita t̄amakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne t̄amakooikenan,' ta'p̄a iya.”

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'p̄a, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, p̄ase ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'p̄a,

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * **18:12** Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa 8

apune p̄ra mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'p̄a iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki M̄re Am̄'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka'pon am̄' uya tumunki kon nee'p̄a Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitor̄a ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremek̄'p̄a to' uya. ¹⁶ E'tane ri, Sises uya m̄re am̄' ki'ma'p̄a t̄piya', “T̄wi m̄re am̄' n̄yep̄a upiya'; to' k̄sereutan̄'t̄au, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe kuru esi p̄samoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in̄' ri Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo iya p̄ra na'ne' m̄re kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya,” ta'p̄a iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'p̄a, “Wak̄ ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi wak̄ uko'man n̄to' t̄wiri ri, epoto' pe uya?” ta'p̄a iya.

¹⁹ “I'ri pe iyese pi' wak̄ tukai' uyesak̄ auya?” tukai' Sises uya eik̄'p̄a. “In̄' p̄ra ri iyese wak̄ e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰ Mosi' n̄menuka'p̄a i'tu auya: ‘Iyemari'masa' uri'san k̄sekumankai, in̄' ri k̄'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurok̄ui, ik̄uip̄un̄a miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

²¹ “M̄re esi'p̄a si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man,” ta'p̄a iya.

18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; ᚼru' 14:11 † **18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pᎠ iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ikuᎠpo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pᎠ tᎠᎠ pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pᎠ pe wakᎠ eporo pa EpᎠᎠ po. Miri ku'sa' auya tᎠpo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pᎠ iya. 23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pᎠᎠ iyena'pᎠ, apᎠᎠ pᎠᎠ imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pᎠ.

24 Sises uya ene'pᎠ, miripan uya ta'pᎠ, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pᎠᎠ Papa e'to' esa' wannᎠ pe ya! 25 I'nai ri iyese, sa'man pe pᎠᎠ ri kiyamerᎠ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannᎠ pe ya' entai," ta'pᎠ Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin nᎠ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pᎠ miri, "InᎠ' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pᎠ to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eiku'pᎠ, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pᎠᎠ Papa pona," ta'pᎠ Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pᎠ ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne nᎠ'sa' ina uya ipikiri tᎠtito' kon pe!" ta'pᎠ iya.

29 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inᎠ' ri tᎠpata'se' miri pe pᎠᎠ tᎠno'pᎠ miri pe pᎠᎠ takon non miri pe pᎠᎠ tᎠsanon miri pe pᎠᎠ tᎠmunki ton ninnin nᎠ'pᎠ Papa e'to' esa' wannᎠ pe wenai, 30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pᎠᎠ iyese ta pen ni," ta'pᎠ iya.

*ItosorᎠwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pᎠ
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)*

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tᎠpoitorᎠ ton tᎠpantakai' ta'pᎠ to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran

pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³² To' uya itato' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. ³³ Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku para ri iyessi'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta tuuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri tuutisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri purata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyesi wenai, ene iya poken para iyesi'pu. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainunse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takai', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esil'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanaku'pu. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya nin si ta'pɥ miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apɥne pɥra apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epɥra'an esi'pɥ kasa. 10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pɥ iya.

*Osorɥwawon Kon Ipoitorɥ Ton Pantomɥ
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

11 Tɥusaurokɥ etanin nɥ'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pɥ, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapɥ to' uya ri esi'pɥ, miripan ka'pon amɥ usenuminka'pɥ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapɥ seri pe ri ko tukai'. 12 Miripan pi' panton ekama'pɥ iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mɥre pe iyentusa' rɥ'pɥ uti'pɥ innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. 13 Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tɥpoitorɥ ton ki'ma'pɥ miripan kon repa'pɥ iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri pɥrata itɥrawasomati' enna'po pɥ'kɥ pona,' ta'pɥ iya. 14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pɥ, miripan kon uya tɥtonpa kon amɥ ennokopɥ ite'ma'pɥ tau. 'Pɥse ri ka'pon i'se pɥra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pɥ to' uya.

15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pɥ tɥpata ya'. Miripan uya tɥpoitorɥ ton tɥnrepa'san pɥrata ke ki'ma'pɥ, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'pɥ.

16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pɥ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pɥ.

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * **19:13** maina—Seri korɥ pun esi'pɥ miri 100 kaisa ri wɥi e'tɥrawasoman nɥ'pɥ epe'pɥ pe.

17 “Wakᚱ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, wakᚱ upoitorᚱ, ta'pᚱ itepuru uya, 'apᚱne pᚱra aiko rᚱ'kwi irepa'pᚱ uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pᚱ iya ipi'.

18 “Tᚱron ni kanan ipoitorᚱ uyee'pᚱ tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pᚱ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pᚱ iya.

19 “Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pᚱ ipi'.

20 “Tᚱron ni rᚱ'pᚱ kanan ipoitorᚱ uye'kaa'pᚱ tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manᚱ'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. 21 Ipi' enari'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pᚱ pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpi'mi'pᚱ pen ni anᚱnnin,' ta'pᚱ iya.

22 “Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pᚱ, 'Amaimu ke ri iyese ru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitorᚱ! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pᚱ pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pᚱ pen ni anᚱnnin pe?

23 I'ri pe ken iyese pi' upᚱrataai tutᚱse tunonkai' pᚱra iwesi'pᚱ pᚱrata epiri'to' iwᚱ ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pᚱ ipi'.

24 “Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pᚱ, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' itᚱru kon pa kᚱri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pᚱ iya.

25 “Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pᚱ to' uya ipi'.

26 “To' eiku'pᚱ iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kᚱri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri

itenawon nᜄ'kwᜄ ri. ²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se pᜄra iye'sa' kon nᜄ'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tᜄ'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pᜄ iya," ta'pᜄ Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pᜄ Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya tᜄpo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pᜄ Surusiran pona. ²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kᜄrᜄ Are' Wᜄpᜄ tato' airi, asa'ri tᜄpoitorᜄ ton ennoko'pᜄ iya, tai'ma to' pi', ³⁰ "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mᜄre ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inᜄ' ri uti'pᜄ rᜄ'pᜄ pen ipo. Teukai' mᜄne'tᜄi' seri ya'. ³¹ Inᜄ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'F'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' mᜄkatᜄi'," ta'pᜄ iya.

³² Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pᜄ miri tasa' iya rᜄ'pᜄ awiri. ³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pᜄ, miripan kon uya, "F'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pᜄ. ³⁴ "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pᜄ to' uya.

³⁵ To' uya ine'kaa'pᜄ Sises piya', tᜄpon kon tᜄpiti'pᜄ to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises tᜄrᜄ'pᜄ to' uya. ³⁶ Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amᜄ' uya tᜄpon kon ta'nᜄkᜄ'pᜄ asanta tawiri.

³⁷ A'ko pe si Are' Wᜄpᜄ piyapai, tᜄutisen asanta epokapᜄ iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitorᜄ ton e'sara'ti'pᜄ Papa apuripiti' pi', tᜄuki'pi'nᜄnpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', arᜄne pᜄra tanporon ni

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; ᜒᜃᜄ' 8:18 † **19:31** Itepuru, miri pe pᜄra Itesa'; v. 34 niri

eke Papa t̄rawasooi ri ku'p̄i'sa' Sises uya ensa' t̄uuya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau n̄aye'ai'ne!” ‡
 “T̄usewankamai' p̄ra Ep̄an yau nesii, miri
 awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!”

ta'p̄u to' uya.

39 T̄ron kon si Pari'si am̄' anp̄isin koro'tau te'san uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ip̄oitor̄u ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'p̄u to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' am̄' ri n̄iri e'sara'ti miri uki'p̄i'n̄anpi' ni pi',” ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Ukaram̄'p̄u Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkap̄u esi'p̄u, Are' W̄p̄u p̄onsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄' wenai ikaram̄u e'sara'ti'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u,

42 “Ser̄i pe ri ito'ka'n̄u'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman p̄ra na'ne' kup̄u tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon p̄ra ri ikup̄u, e'tane ser̄i pe Papa uya ito'ka'n̄uk̄u auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. 43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ip̄i'nokon, iyeyaton kon am̄' uya ti' am̄' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekain̄unto' kon ipoi pe iw̄ise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'p̄i'to' oton kon ayain̄um̄u kon poken p̄ra ri. 44 To' uya ama'tan̄uk̄u kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ip̄ra ri to' uya ima'tan̄u'to' oton enpi'ton p̄ra ri, ap̄une p̄ra Papa uye'to' ip̄ika'ti'nokon to'ka'n̄u'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi',” ta'p̄u iya.

‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26

Sises Uti'pᄒᄒ Esuwerᄒ Amᄒ Use'mato', Ipᄒᄒemato' Iwᄒ Ta'

(*Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewomᄒ'pᄒᄒ Esuwerᄒ amᄒ use'mato', ipᄒᄒemato' iwᄒ' pᄒ'kᄒ ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pᄒᄒ kᄒrᄒpo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitᄒ pi'.

⁴⁶ “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwᄒ' e'to' esi ipᄒᄒeman nito' iwᄒ' pe,'ᄒ tawon; e'tane ‘ama' amᄒ' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*" ta'pᄒ iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ Wᄒi kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pᄒᄒ use'man nito', ipᄒᄒeman nito' iwᄒ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tᄒrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᄒ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pᄒᄒ inwipai,
⁴⁸ miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tᄒuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pᄒra iyesi'pᄒᄒ, apᄒne pᄒra ka'pon amᄒ' esi'pᄒᄒ ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitᄒ'pᄒ To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33*)

¹ Tᄒron ni wᄒi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amᄒ' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wakᄒ itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipᄒᄒeman nito' iwᄒ' pᄒ'kᄒ tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tᄒrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerᄒ amᄒ' epuru ton uyee'pᄒᄒ ipiya', ² miripan kon uya ekama'po'pᄒᄒ, “I'ri meruntirᄒ wini seri ton kupᄒ auya; inᄒ' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pᄒᄒ?” ta'pᄒ to' uya.

ᄒ 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 19:47 ᄒru' 21:37

³ Entakanoma'pᎹ iya, “Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'— EpᎹn winon pe pe' iyesi'pᎹ, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pᎹ?” ta'pᎹ iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pᎹ tiwano' kon pe, “‘EpᎹn winon’ ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pᎹra iyesi'pᎹ?’ tukai'. ⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon amᎹ' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amᎹ' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apᎹne pᎹra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai',” ta'pᎹ to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pᎹ miri, “Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pᎹra ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pᎹ tukai',” ta'pᎹ to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pᎹ to' pi', “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pᎹra iyesi ke, ekama uya pᎹra ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupᎹ uya tukai',” ta'pᎹ iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon PantomᎹ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pᎹ iya, “Ka'pon uya kare' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pᎹ tumainaru yau, miripan taru'pᎹ iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pᎹ taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰ Iyaku'pᎹsa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tapoitoru enno'kaa'pᎹ iya umi taru'pᎹ tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pᎹ, miripan ennoko'pᎹ to' uya itemiyatu aru pᎹra ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tapoitoru enno'kaa'pᎹ iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pᎹ to'

uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osorawano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ “Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'I'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nankanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

“I'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Seri e'pai para ri man!” ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

“'Iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton

* **20:17** Eren 118:22

esi'pᚱ inke pᚱra a'sito' tᚱuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apᚱne pᚱra seri panton ekamasa' iya tᚱpi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ ka'pon amᚱ' pi'.

Esuwerᚱ Amᚱ' Uya Ri Pe' Pᚱrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pᚱ, miripan kon uya wakᚱ ton pe itese' ka'pon amᚱ' ennoko'pᚱ ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tᚱuya'nokon Roman amᚱ' kopᚱnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pᚱ, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausaurokᚱ miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᚱ' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pᚱrata tutᚱsen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pᚱ iya, ²⁴ “Apᚱne, pᚱrata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inᚱ' nai, inᚱ' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pᚱ iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eikᚱ'pᚱ, “Sisa,” tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pᚱ to' pi', “Miri wenai, itati' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen turui'ma,” ta'pᚱ iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pᚱra ri iyesi'pᚱ. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pᚱ ei'pitᚱ iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'a'pᚱ.

Eri'ni Tᚱpo E'mᚱ'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

† **20:24** pᚱrata pun –tenariyas itese'

27 Satu'si amꞑ' tonpa ton eri'ni tꞑpo e'mꞑ'sa'kan pꞑra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pꞑ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 28 Miripan kon uya ta'pꞑ ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tꞑno'pꞑ tꞑnonkai' imunki pꞑra, iyakon nꞑ'pꞑ uya tꞑrui no'pꞑ rꞑ'pꞑ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanꞑ'to' pe tꞑuya tꞑrui iwano' pe. 29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pꞑ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pꞑ, miripan eriku'pꞑ imꞑre pꞑra. 30 Miripan akon nꞑ'pꞑ uya ino'pꞑ rꞑ'pꞑ mari'ma'pꞑ, miripan kanan eriku'pꞑ. 31 To' osorꞑwano rꞑ'pꞑ uya kanan imari'ma'pꞑ, miripan kanan eriku'pꞑ. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitꞑ'pꞑ, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pꞑ tꞑmunki ke pꞑra ri. 32 Miripan kon e'ma'pꞑ pe, to' no'pꞑ rꞑ'pꞑ ri mari eri'kaa'pꞑ. 33 Eri'ni tꞑpo e'mꞑ'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inꞑ' kuru no'pꞑ pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pꞑ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pꞑ, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'tꞑꞑ emari'man nito' yau. 35 E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, wakꞑ tato' kon Papa uya ipi', terikꞑ kon tꞑpo iye'mꞑ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pꞑra to' e'tꞑꞑ pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, 36 apꞑne pꞑra miri enta' to' erikꞑ pen, inserꞑ amꞑ' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tꞑpo e'mꞑ'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. 37 E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mꞑ'sa'ka, apꞑne pꞑra Itepuru esakꞑ iya, 'Papa, Epꞑra'an e'to' itese' pi',

Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',‡ ta'pɔ. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apɔne pɔra tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁹ Tɔron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, wakɔ pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pɔ to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inɔ' ri esi'pɔ miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pɔra.

Inɔ' Pa Rɔ'pɔ Pe Kɔrai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Ɖ'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kɔrai§ esi Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

“ Itepuru uya ta'pɔ uyepuru pi':

“ Ereutaki uyenwo'netɔ wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,” * tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esakɔ 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ pe iyese?" ta'pɔ iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Wakɔ Pe Itese' Te'ku'san

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶ “Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tɔpon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tɔpi'nokon kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau miri awonsi'ki tɔnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷ Itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' kon nɔ'san

‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 § 20:41 Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe. * 20:43 Eren 110:1

iwᄃᄃ' ma'tanᄃᄃ to' uya, miripan kon ipᄃrema ku-
san pe ri wakᄃ ton tato' pe tᄃpi'nokon. Ipan pe
ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pᄃ Sises
uya.

21

Itaan'pᄃ Ima'tasa' Rᄃ'pᄃ Nᄃtᄃrᄃ'pᄃ (Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu tᄃsa' koro'tau, ipᄃrataaike'
ton uya pᄃrata tᄃrᄃ ene'pᄃ iya Esuwerᄃ amᄃ
use'mato', ipᄃremato' iwᄃᄃ' pᄃrataai yen ya'.
² Entu'manin nᄃ'kwᄃ kanan itaan'pᄃ ima'tasa'
rᄃ'pᄃ uya asa'ron nᄃ'kwᄃ aiko ton pᄃrata, ka'pa
pun tᄃrᄃ ene'pᄃ iya. ³ "ᄃnapairon ekama uya
ipᄃ'nokon; pᄃse ri entu'manin nᄃ'kwᄃ itaan'pᄃ
ima'tasa' rᄃ'pᄃ uya itᄃsa' eke pe tanporon kon
nᄃtᄃrᄃ'pᄃ entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo pᄃsamoro uya itᄃsa'
eke ri nin tᄃpᄃrataai kon tonpa; e'tane kᄃri ri
tekota'mato' apai rᄃ'kwᄃ ri tanporo ri tᄃpiyawon
tᄃrᄃ'pᄃ tᄃuko'manto' ipᄃ' rᄃ'kwᄃ ri," ta'pᄃ iya.

Pata Weyu U'matᄃ Ekamanin (Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitorᄃ tonpa ton usaurokᄃ'pᄃ Esuwerᄃ
amᄃ' use'mato', ipᄃremato' iwᄃᄃ' pi' wakᄃ pe ri isene
pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' rᄃ'pᄃ ike
ton ni usene wakᄃ pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pᄃ, ⁶ "Serᄃ
yau menyatᄃi'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo
miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni
isipᄃro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pᄃ iya.

⁷ Mīri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Tī'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

⁸ To' eiku'pᚱ iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apᚱne pᚱra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Uri ri kᚱri ri,’ ka'se'na, mīripan, ‘Iweyu man a'ko pe,’ ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tᚱu. ⁹ Usewa'noman mīri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nᚱntᚱu. Seri ton ni e'kupᚱ mīri wapiya, e'tane inke pᚱra pata weyu u'matᚱ uyepᚱ pen ni,” ta'pᚱ iya.

¹⁰ Mīri a'tai, ta'pᚱ iya to' pi', “Tᚱpataron kon uya tᚱpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, mīri awonsi'ki esa' wannī pe te'san uya esa' wannī pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri tᚱru'pᚱnᚱ amᚱ iwankan mīri awonsi'ki paran amᚱ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' mīri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton mīri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epᚱn apai e'to' oton.

¹² “E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwᚱ ta' mīri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amᚱ, kopᚱna amᚱ rakᚱi' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. ¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nᚱ'pᚱ pe. ¹⁴ E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵ Apᚱne pᚱra amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton mīri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, ‘Kasi pe iwesi,’ ta namai'

ip'i'nokon. ¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'. ²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Seri ta uya, apune pu'ra miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'ku'pu miri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe. ²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ²⁴ Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ “Ituto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapu' yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tɔpataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'.

²⁶ Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu kon ke, tuuye'sen non pona i'tu tuuya'nokon pi', apune pu'ra ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. ²⁸ Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune pu'ra seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, “Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yu' amu'. ³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

³² “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pu'ra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pu'ra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pḥ tḥpoitorḥ ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', wakḥ pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatḥu, e'tari ton nukupḥnḥ kḥ'ku'tḥu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwarḥ kon kusainḥnpatḥu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pḥra ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pḥra ri. 35 Ipi'nokon iye'kupḥ pe pḥra kḥsekamatḥu, apḥne pḥra tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. 36 Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipḥremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri wakḥ pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipḥremati' ri kanan wakḥ pe te'mḥ'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pḥ iya.

37 Wḥi kaisari ri, ka'pon amḥ' enupa pi' Sises esi'pḥ Esuwerḥ amḥ' use'mato', ipḥremato' iwḥ' pḥ'kḥ tau. Ko'mamḥ pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pḥ Are' Wḥpḥ pona e'nḥnse'na. 38 Awanakḥi' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nḥ'san uye'pitu'pḥ Esuwerḥ amḥ' use'mato', ipḥremato' iwḥ' pḥ'kḥ ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pḥ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tḥuya (Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 A'ko pe si A'sarutanḥ'sa' Pen Pḥreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pḥ Weyu Rḥ'pḥ tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pḥ. 2 Use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pḥ Sises

ma'tanu'to' tɔuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, arɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' pi' tenari'nɔmɔ kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomɔ'pɔ Isutas, Es-kariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pɔ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyese'pɔ Sises eparankato' tɔuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pɔ, miripan pɔrata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pɔ. ⁶ Miripan uya, “Ewai,” ta'pɔ, miripan esi'pɔ Sises tɔto' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se, anpin pe ka'pon amɔ' esi a'tai pɔra.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pɔ karimeru mɔre wito' Itepoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pɔ, tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' ikonekatanti',” ta'pɔ iya.

⁹ “Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pɔ.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pɔ iya, “Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitai'.

¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatɔi', ‘Ti'sa man, nai yau tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.’ ¹² Kɔri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to'

* **22:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatu'i," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tateire' kon po tepuru piyau. ¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannu pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. ¹⁸ Aru'ne pu'ra ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan uya pu'reti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwipitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. ²¹ E'tane

kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepu po. ²² Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tu'pi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesak 'ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pu'ra iyese. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese a'mi'pi' wannu kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu, apiyo' wannu kasa.

²⁷ Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pu'ra apiyo' wannu kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tusekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tusekansen kasa.

²⁸ "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹ miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukupunu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuru'po esa' wannu pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.

22:21 Eren 41:9 **22:24** Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; ᚼᚱᚱ' 9:46 **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15
22:30 Ma'siu 19:28

*Pi'ta Uya Tᜄnonkato' Oton Ekama'pᜄ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pᜄ, "apᜄne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man i'tupi'to' kon pe tᜄuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ipᜄremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinᜄ apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mᜄmeruntitanakui' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pᜄ iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pᜄ, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pᜄ iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eikᜄ'pᜄ, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumᜄ rawiri seri pe, osorᜄwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pᜄra iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pᜄ iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pᜄ, "Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipᜄrataai kon pᜄra, apaikii kon pᜄra miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pᜄra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mᜄwarinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'pᜄ iya.

"Kane," ta'pᜄ to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pᜄ iya, "Seri pe nin si tᜄpᜄrataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pᜄra iyesi yau, ipon kon tukurᜄpo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'.

³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon amᜄ' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pᜄ tato'

† 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ᜒᜃᜄ' 9:3; 10:4

oton, † tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauro'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipu'rema'pu Are' Wupu Po
(*Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipu'remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipu'remase'na. ⁴² "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseru'i uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'ti'. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ipu'rema'pu ipan pe, taua'kwarukai', apune para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]§

⁴⁵ Tuwipurema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶ "Frito' pe iye'numu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipu'remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(*Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12

† 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 § 22:44 Seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne.

kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pḥ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pḥ a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pḥ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pḥ iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitorḥ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pḥ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tḥsuparaai kon amḥ' ke?” ta'pḥ to' uya.

⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru poitorḥ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pḥ.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pḥ tḥpoitorḥ ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'pḥ iya. Miripan uya a'piti ke ri ipana epi'ti'pḥ.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipḥreman nito' iwḥ' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tḥkan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pḥ iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iyue'sa' kon na'ne' supara amḥ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amḥ' esa' pe? ⁵³ Wḥi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pḥ Esuwerḥ amḥ' use'mato', ipḥremato' iwḥ' pḥ'kḥ tau. Upi' iyemiyatḥ kon tḥsa' auya'nokon pḥra iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pḥ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pḥ

(*Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pḥ use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru iwḥ' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pḥka'pḥ innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai pḥroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa'

esi'pᎠ a'samᎠᎠ yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pᎠ to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitorᎠ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pᎠ apo' weyu ya'. EnpᎠᎠ'pᎠ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pᎠ, “PᎠse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'pᎠ iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe pᎠra iye'kuu'pᎠ. “Ma'non, kᎠri ri i'tunin pen uri,” ta'pᎠ iya.

⁵⁸ EmennᎠ'pᎠ iwa ri, tᎠron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pᎠ, miripan uya ta'pᎠ ipi', “Imiri sa'ne kᎠri ri ko to' tonpa,” ta'pᎠ iya.

“Mooi, kᎠri ri pen ni uri!” ta'pᎠ Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa kᎠra' emiya era'ti'pᎠ tᎠpo'ne ri, tᎠron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', “T'napai ri sa'ne pᎠse ri esi'pᎠ iya'kiri; apᎠne pᎠra Kiyarari pon pe iyesei,” ta'pᎠ iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'pᎠ, “Mooi, ipi' masauro'atᎠi'ne' i'tu uya pᎠra ri man!” ta'pᎠ iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesei koro'tau, kiritiki uturumᎠ'pᎠ.

⁶¹ Itepuru era'ti'pᎠ to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pᎠ rᎠ'pᎠ nee'pᎠ tenu ya', “Kiritiki uturumᎠ rawiri seri pe, osorᎠwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” tawon.

⁶² Miripan epa'ka'pᎠ, miripan ukaramᎠ'pᎠ ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pᎠ Soisa AmᎠ' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pᎠ isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipᎠᎠ pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auro'romᎠ'pᎠ, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pᎠ, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! InᎠ' iwini?” ta'pᎠ to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usaurokᎠ'pᎠ eke pe ri iri pe ri tᎠsapemai'.

Sises Ari'pᎠ To' Uya EsuwerᎠ AmᎠ' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu, miripan kon rakai' Sises ari'pu to' uya. ⁶⁷ “Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai* pe iwesi yau,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pu'ra iyese; ⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon pu'ra iyese. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini,” ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi mukayatui'ne,” ta'pu iya.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, “Frito' pe miyari eka-manin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai,” ta'pu to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38*)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyamuras'a' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'. ² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, “Pu'se ri uya ka'pon amu'

* **22:67** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pu'ra Me'saya (Ipu'ru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri ku'ri ri Kurai* pata esa', ta iya," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man," ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷ "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune pura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. ⁸ Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune pura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune pura eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyesi'pu miri. ⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen. ¹⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.

* **23:2** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamun ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

11 Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amü' uya Sises sapema'pü. E'neimapitü pe to' usennaka'pü ipi', miripan ponti'pü to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pü to' uya Paire' piya'. 12 Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pü i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pü isitonpa pe miri wüi a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pü To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39–19:16*)

13 Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amü' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' ri niri amuranükü'pü. 14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pü iya to' pi', “Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopüna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amü' kupü iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya püra man meseru'tiyatüi'ne' ipi', pi'. 15 Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' püra man, apüne püra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatüi'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya püra iyesi tawito' ipikiri. 16 Miri pi', usoisaai amü' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin,” ta'pü Paire' uya. [17 To' Epoi Iti'pü Weyu Rü'pü a'tai, iteseru esi'pü Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwerü amü' iwano' pe.]†

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nümmü'pü, “Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe,” ta'pü to' uya. 19 Parapas esi'pü a'sisa' pe, apüne püra usewa'noman

† 23:17 17 püra iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaa'pu. ²¹ E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²² Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man. Miri pe iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu' nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. ²⁴ Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵ Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

²⁶ To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tamainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

²⁷ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tauta'kwarukai' tukaransan iwenai.

²⁸ Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune pura isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon.

²⁹ Apune pura tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa'

a'tai, 'Wak_u ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si am_u' m_ure a'sinin nan pen, m_ure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, m_ure na'su'ka'p_u pen imanat_u ton.'
³⁰ Miripan t_uron kon uya tato' oton w_u' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'k_ur_u ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. ³¹ Seri kup_u ka'pon am_u' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe y_ui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi m_uri iyaip_utasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'p_u iya.

³² Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin n_u'san ka'pon am_u' enpa'ka'p_u soisa am_u' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. ³³ Pata, Pu'pi f'p_u ru'p_u tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapit_u'p_u iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'net_u wini, isakon ikamisi wini. ³⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, ap_une p_ura to' uya i'tu p_ura ri iyesi iri kup_u t_uuya'nokon tukai'," ta'p_u iya.‡

Ipon n_u'p_u ta'n_uk_u'p_u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se.
³⁵ Ka'pon am_u' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u enpit_u pi', Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'p_u, "T_uron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'p_u iya, ti'wi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri K_urai pe tesi yau, Papa Nan_um_u'p_u pe," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁶ Te'neimapi'se soisa am_u' usennaka'p_u ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'p_u
³⁷ tai'ma, "Ap_une si Esuwer_u am_u' iwano' kin pe i'wesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi t_unmenuka'p_u kon t_usa' to' uya esi'p_u: P_uSE RI SI P_uSE RI ESUWER_u AM_u' IWANO'

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 **23:34** Eren 22:18 ‡ **23:34**
 34a p_ura iyesi t_uron ni ton yau'ne. **23:35** Eren 22:7 **23:36** Eren 69:21

KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pura iyese? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puase ri uya iri ku'sa' pura ri iyese, iwenai pura ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwai ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵ wai enu uya pata wei'ti pura iyese'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'mayai. ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

⁴⁷ Roman amu' soisai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puase ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amu' iyamarasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi'

innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamura'sa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya pu'ra iyese'pu. ⁵² Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tuuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pu iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tuuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karpaimato' tuuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku'i kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To'

uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'ᄂᄃ, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu ᄂᄃᄃᄃ iyesi'ᄂᄃ miri yau. ⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenu-minka koro'tau, ite'kwanau ᄂᄃᄃᄃ ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amᄃ' e'soto'ka'ᄂᄃ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'ᄂᄃ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵ Tetupitu' kon pi' uri'sami'si amᄃ' epeima'ᄂᄃ non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'ᄂᄃ to' uya, "I'rito' pe eke' amᄃ' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" ⁶ Ipᄃᄃᄃ man seri yau, iye'mᄃ'sa'ka'ᄂᄃ man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'ᄂᄃ ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ka'pon amᄃ' uya tamakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mᄃ'sa'kato' oton itosorᄃwano wᄃi a'tai, tawon," ta'ᄂᄃ to' iya. ⁸ Miri eta tᄃᄃᄃᄃ a'uai'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'ᄂᄃ Sises maimu ᄃᄃ'ᄂᄃ.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorᄃ ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitorᄃ ton pana'ti'ᄂᄃ to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ᄃᄃ'ᄂᄃ ke. ¹⁰ Pᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ uri'sami'si amᄃ' esi'ᄂᄃ miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amᄃ' esi'ᄂᄃ to' a'kiri. ¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amᄃ' uya tᄃᄃᄃᄃ'tito' kon, apuri to' uya ᄂᄃᄃᄃ iyesi'ᄂᄃ, apᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄂᄃᄃᄃ kasi poken iseta pi'. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mᄃ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumᄃ'ᄂᄃ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ᄃᄃ'ᄂᄃ renen tato' atᄃ ene'ᄂᄃ iya tᄃᄃᄃᄃ ri. Miripan uti'ᄂᄃ, "I'ri

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ᄃᄂᄃ' 9:22; 18:31-33

pe ri si iyesei'pᎠ ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorᎠ ton uti esi'pᎠ, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amᎠ uya ya'. SerᎠ pata esi'pᎠ 7 mayirᎠ e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. ¹⁴ AsaurokᎠi'ma to' uti esi'pᎠ tanporo iye'ku'sa' rᎠ'pᎠ pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵ Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pᎠ a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pᎠ to' a'kiri, ¹⁶ e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nᎠkᎠ namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pᎠ. ¹⁷ Miripan kon ekama'po'pᎠ Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokᎠi'ma iuti kon?" ta'pᎠ iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'takᎠ'kasa' umaintapitᎠ'pᎠ, ¹⁸ miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pᎠ Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai serᎠ ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rᎠ'pᎠ i'tunin pe pᎠra," ta'pᎠ ipi'.

¹⁹ "I'ri ton si e'kupᎠ'pᎠ?" ta'pᎠ nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' rᎠ'pᎠ. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesei tukai', Papa ni'tunᎠ, ka'pon amᎠ ri niri ni'tunᎠ, merunti pe tᎠusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰ Use'man nito' tᎠrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amᎠ uya itᎠrᎠ'pᎠ Roman amᎠ kopᎠnaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona erikᎠ'pᎠ. ²¹ Ina sa'ne si EsuwerᎠ amᎠ mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, serᎠ si

* 24:12 v. 12 pᎠra iyesei tᎠron ni ton yau'ne.

osoruwau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri.
 22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu'
 uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakui' kuru to'
 uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu
 para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina
 pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'.
 Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu
 to' pi'. 24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu
 ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si
 eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri,
 Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai
 pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon kon ni,
 apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena'
 amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. 26 Papa uya ri
 sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko pase ri tnanamu'pu
 ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to'
 pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. 27 Miripan
 uya to' pi' ekama'pu tapi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi'
 numenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena'
 amu' numenuka'pu ri tapi'.

28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu
 miri tauitito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kup'pu to'
 entawon ya' pari tauiti pe itese'. 29 Miripan pi'
 ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para
 pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan
 kon piya' iyewomu'pu. 30-31 Iyereuta'pu to' pokon
 pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi'
 paretu anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya
 to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu,
 miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu
 apai'ka'pu iya. 32 Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uye-

wan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitai ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴ Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "T'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon paretu i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶ Pusamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etupitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetupi'se para e'ti', tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹ apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tapun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tauya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡ ⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi

† **24:36** Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyeti taron ni ton yau'ne. ‡ **24:40** v. 40 para iyeti taron ni ton yau'ne.

kon ke, “T'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?” ta'pɛ to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pɛ iya, “Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?” ta'pɛ iya. ⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'pɛ akuse pe ikanpɛ'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pɛ to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'pɛ Sises uya, “T'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, erikɛ rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amɛ' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko,” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya tɛpi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nɛ'to' pe to' uya ikupɛ'pɛ, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'pɛ iya, “Seri seri iye'menukasa' rɛ'pɛ: Kɛraiʒ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mɛ'sa'ka ton pe itosorɛwano wɛi a'tai. ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɛpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' tɛron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pɛ kon pi'. ⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, ukɛipɛnɛ usaurokɛ'pɛ ennoko uya ta'pɛ rɛ'pɛ iya'kwarɛ ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntirɛ kon eporo auya'nokon pɛ'kɛ pona,” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

*Sises Enu'pɛ Epɛn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:9-11)*

ʒ **24:46** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɛmɛnɛ ta e'kwa pe.

24:49 Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:4

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pᄒ Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatᄒ tanᄒse to' pᄒrema'pᄒ iya. ⁵¹ To' pᄒrema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' nimi'pᄒ iya, itanᄒmᄒ'pᄒ Epᄒn pona.* ⁵² Ipoitorᄒ ton e'sekunka'pᄒ apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pᄒ ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pᄒ Papa apuripitᄒ pi', inke ri wᄒi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipᄒreman nito' iwᄒ' pᄒ'kᄒ tau.

24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupᄒ'pᄒ 1:9-11 * **24:51** iyenuku'pᄒ si Epᄒn pona pᄒra iyesi tᄒron ni ton yau'ne.

**Wakɛ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f